

# Index for Years 1961, 1962 and 1963

(Volumes 45, 46, 47)

NOTE: The volume year is in *italic* type. Page numbers of symposium and article titles are in **boldface** type.

## SYMPOSIA 1961

<i>January</i> (Chicago)	<b>THE DIAGNOSIS OF INCIPIENT DISEASE</b>
<i>March</i> (Nationwide)	<b>HYPERTENSION AND ITS TREATMENT</b>
<i>May</i> (Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center)	<b>MEDICAL ASPECTS OF CANCER</b>
<i>July</i> (Nationwide)	<b>EFFICACY OF NEW DRUGS</b>
<i>September</i> (Nationwide)	<b>ARTHRITIS AND RHEUMATISM</b>
<i>November</i> (Nationwide)	<b>OFFICE PRACTICE AND PROCEDURES</b>

## 1962

<i>January</i> (Chicago)	<b>SPLEEN AND BLOOD</b>
<i>March</i> (V.A. Hospitals)	<b>THE MANAGEMENT OF MEDICAL EMERGENCIES</b>
<i>May</i> (Nationwide)	<b>BEDSIDE AND OFFICE DIAGNOSIS</b>
<i>July</i> (Mayo Clinic)	<b>MEDICAL CONSIDERATIONS IN SURGICAL DISEASE</b>
<i>September</i> (Boston)	<b>SPECIFIC METHODS OF TREATMENT</b>
<i>November</i> (Nationwide)	<b>HEART DISEASE—SELECTED ASPECTS OF PATHOPHYSIOLOGY, EVALUATION AND TREATMENT</b>

## 1963

<i>January</i> (Chicago)	<b>ENDOCRINE, METABOLIC AND NUTRITIONAL DISORDERS</b>
<i>March</i> (Lahey Clinic)	<b>DIFFICULT DIAGNOSTIC PROBLEMS</b>
<i>May</i> (New York)	<b>THE LIVER AND ITS DISEASES</b>
<i>July</i> (Philadelphia)	<b>DISEASES OF THE KIDNEY</b>
<i>September</i> (Nationwide)	<b>INFECTIONS TODAY</b>
<i>November</i> (Nationwide)	<b>NEUROLOGIC DISTURBANCES</b>

## ABDOMINAL emergencies, acute, 1962:

- March, 521-530**
- Abortion, habitual, hormone treatment, 1961: July, 993
- Abruptio placentae as cause of fetal deaths, 1961: Jan., 167
- Abscess, anorectal, 1961: Nov., 1486
- brain, dizziness in, 1962: May, 683
- brain, pathogenesis, diagnosis and treatment, 1963: Sept., 1355-1370
- relationship to epilepsy, 1963: Nov., 1575
- extradural, 1963: Sept., 1362
- in acute pancreatitis, 1962: July, 1034
- intrapsoas, flank pain in, 1963: March, 443, 444
- lung, postoperative, diagnosis, 1962: July, 905

## Abscess (Continued)

- peritonsillar, 1961: Nov., 1565
- skin, as complication of measles, 1962: Sept., 1169
- subdiaphragmatic, postoperative, diagnosis, 1962: July, 905
- subphrenic, postoperative, 1962: July, 974
- Acanthocytosis, etiologic role of steroids in, 1963: Jan., 109
- Accumulation tests, in clinical evaluation of renal function, 1963: July, 868
- Acetazolamide, electrolyte complications, 1963: Jan., 120
- in auto-immune hemolytic anemia, 1962: Sept., 1326
- in congestive heart failure, 1962: Sept., 1270

- Acetazolamide (*Continued*)  
 in epilepsy, 1963: Nov., 1586  
 in toxemia of pregnancy, 1961:  
 March, 490
- Acetrizoate, reactions to, 1962: July,  
 1100
- Acetylsalicylic acid, allergy to, manage-  
 ment, 1962: March, 471; July,  
 1111  
 as cause of gastrointestinal bleeding,  
 1962: Jan., 113, 117  
 in osteoarthritis, 1961: Sept., 1345  
 in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept.,  
 1202  
 in rheumatoid spondylitis, 1961:  
 Sept., 1319  
 in uncomplicated measles, 1962:  
 Sept., 1164  
 or corticosteroids in rheumatic fever  
 and rheumatic carditis, observa-  
 tions providing basis for selection,  
 1961: Sept., 1349-1368  
 poisoning due to, 1961: Nov., 1650;  
 1962: March, 589
- Achromycin, in arthritis, septic, 1961:  
 Sept., 1160, 1161
- Acid, renal excretion of, provocative  
 tests, 1963: July, 944
- Acid instillation test, intragastric, for  
 peptic ulcer, 1962: May, 753
- Acid perfusion test, esophageal, 1962:  
 May, 754
- Acid-base balance, disturbances, in gas-  
 trointestinal disease, 1962: July, 1010
- Acidosis, chemotherapy of, in chronic  
 bronchitis and obstructive emphy-  
 sema, 1962: Sept., 1236  
 metabolic, in renal failure, acute, 1962:  
 March, 543  
 in tubular necrosis, acute, 1963: July,  
 1036  
 renal, diagnosis and treatment, 1963:  
 July, 935-958  
 uremic, diagnosis, 1963: July, 941  
 laboratory findings, 1963: July, 941  
 treatment, specific suggestions,  
 1963: July, 955
- Acne vulgaris, treatment, 1961: July,  
 869-874  
 of scarring, 1961: July, 873
- Acoustic nerve, disturbances, sig-  
 nificance, 1962: May, 834
- Acromegaly, curable, 1963: March, 256
- Actase as thrombolytic agent, 1961: July,  
 920, 921
- ACTH. See also *Corticotropin*.  
 function, evaluation of, 1963: Jan., 146  
 in gout, 1961: Sept., 1263  
 in multiple sclerosis, 1963: Nov., 1608  
 in rheumatic fever, 1961: Sept., 1351  
 in thrombocytopenia, 1962: Sept., 1356  
 trade names, dosage forms and uses,  
 1963: Jan., 85, 86
- Actinomycin, in reticuloendothelial ma-  
 lignancies, 1962: Jan., 192
- Actinomycin D, in carcinoma of breast,  
 1961: May, 624
- Actinomycin D (*Continued*)  
 in choriocarcinoma of testis, 1961:  
 May, 669
- Actinomycin KS4 in carcinoma of breast,  
 1961: May, 624
- Activity. See also *Exercise*.  
 in angina pectoris, 1962: Nov., 1607  
 in cirrhosis of liver, 1962: Sept., 1292  
 in management of acute coronary  
 artery disease, 1962: Sept., 1251  
 restriction of, in acute uncomplicated  
 myocardial infarction or onset of  
 angina pectoris, 1962: Nov., 1601  
 in angina pectoris, 1961: Nov., 1410
- Addict in withdrawal, handling, 1962:  
 March, 424
- Addison's disease, curable, 1963: March,  
 256  
 diagnosis and treatment, 1962:  
 Sept., 1191-1200  
 office procedures, 1962: Sept.,  
 1193  
 specific hormone measurements,  
 1962: Sept., 1192  
 major operation in patient with,  
 1962: Sept., 1199  
 myopathy in, 1963: Nov., 1536  
 physiology, 1962: Sept., 1191  
 treatment, 1962: Sept., 1195
- Adenomas, pituitary, treatment, 1963:  
 Nov., 1685, 1686
- Adenoviral infection, of upper respira-  
 tory tract, 1961: Nov., 1454
- Adenoviruses, 1963: Sept., 1158  
 immunization, 1963: Sept., 1427
- Adie's syndrome, 1962: May, 700, 820
- Adolescence, abnormal uterine bleeding  
 in, 1961: Jan., 12
- gynecologic problems in, 1961: Jan.,  
 23-29  
 physiology, in female, 1961: Jan., 3
- Adrenal cortex, drug preparations and  
 their uses, 1963: Jan., 86-90  
 hormones of, relation to hyper-  
 tension, 1961: March, 321-338
- Adrenal crisis, causes and treatment,  
 1962: March, 501
- Adrenal failure, acute, in shock, 1962:  
 March, 402
- Adrenal gland, abnormalities, myopathy  
 due to, 1963: Nov., 1536  
 hormones, inhibitors of, 1963: Jan.,  
 89, 90  
 hyperplasia, bilateral, with severe or  
 malignant hypertension, 1961:  
 March, 330  
 influence of, on effects of mineralo-  
 corticoids, 1963: Jan., 42  
 in hypothyroidism, 1961: Nov., 1525  
 insufficiency, abnormal water diure-  
 sis in, 1963: July, 930  
 acute, 1961: July, 882; 1962:  
 March, 501  
 interaction with kidney in patho-  
 genesis of ascites, 1963: May, 595  
 pathology in cirrhosis of liver, 1963:  
 May, 593



- Adrenal gland (*Continued*)  
steroids. See *Corticosteroids*.  
vascular changes, in hypertension,  
1961: March, 255
- Adrenalectomy for carcinoma of breast,  
1961: May, 622  
for hypertension, 1961: March, 329,  
456, 463
- Adrenocortical insufficiency, chronic. See  
*Addison's disease*.
- Adrenocorticoid hormones, growth and,  
1963: Jan., 151
- Adrenocorticoids. See *Corticosteroids*.
- Adrenocorticosteroids. See *Corticosteroids*.
- Adrenocorticotropin. See *ACTH*.
- Aerobacter aerogenes bacteremia, 1962:  
July, 1076, 1085, 1086
- Aerosol therapy to promote bronchial  
drainage, 1961: July, 903
- Aged persons, dizziness in, 1962: May,  
685
- Agglutination of labia, 1961: Jan., 25
- Agitation, senile, office management,  
1961: Nov., 1605-1609
- Agranulocytosis, drugs producing, 1962:  
July, 1113
- Air-filtering devices in allergy, 1961:  
July, 901
- Airway, secretions in, in chronic bron-  
chitis and obstructive emphysema,  
1962: Sept., 1236
- Albamyacin, 1961: July, 842. See also  
*Novobiocin*.
- Albumin, serum, in cancer diagnosis,  
1961: May, 540  
in treatment of cirrhosis of liver,  
1962: Sept., 1295  
synthesis by subcellular fractions of  
liver, 1963: May, 682
- Alcohol, cardiomyopathy due to, 1962:  
Nov., 1446, 1451, 1453, 1454, 1455,  
1458, 1462  
ethyl, poisoning due to, 1962: March,  
588  
sensitivity to, 1962: July, 1114
- Alcoholism, acute, and pneumococcal  
pneumonia, treatment, 1963: Sept.,  
1267
- Aldactone. See *Spironolactone*.
- Aldosterone, actions and effects on tu-  
bular reabsorption, 1962: Nov.,  
1478  
in medical emergencies, 1961: July,  
876  
metabolism in liver disease, 1963: May,  
667  
normal control of secretion, 1962:  
Nov., 1485  
regulation of secretion, 1963: May, 596  
role in ascites formation, 1963: May,  
588  
in congestive heart failure, 1962:  
Nov., 1481  
in pathogenesis of ascites in hepatic  
disease, 1963: May, 595
- Aldosterone antagonists, 1963: Jan., 33-  
40
- Aldosteronism, and hypertension, 1963:  
Jan., 41-52  
arterial, 1961: March, 321-338  
clinical syndromes associated with,  
1963: Jan., 45-49  
primary, 1963: Jan., 45  
hypertension in, treatment,  
1961: March, 457  
spironolactone in, 1963: Jan., 38
- Alkali therapy in renal acidosis, 1963:  
July, 956  
physiologic rationale, 1963:  
July, 953
- Alkali-milk syndrome, 1963: Jan., 113-  
115. See also *Milk-alkali syndrome*.
- Alkalies, caustic, poisoning due to, 1961:  
Nov., 1652
- Alkaluria, as indication of renal dys-  
function, 1963: July, 870
- Alkavervir in hypertensive emergencies,  
1961: March, 443, 447
- Alkylamines in allergy, 1961: July, 890,  
892, 895
- Alkylating agents, in multiple myeloma,  
1962: Sept., 1383  
in reticuloendothelial malignancies,  
1962: Jan., 172  
toxicity, 1962: Jan., 179
- Allergic emergencies, corticosteroids in,  
1961: July, 882  
management, 1962: March, 459-472
- Allergy, drug, treatment, 1962: March,  
470; July, 1105  
in asthma, 1961: Nov., 1447  
treatment, newer agents in, 1961: July  
887-996
- Alseroxylon in hypertension, 1961:  
March, 364
- Altitudes, high, erythrocythemia at,  
1962: Jan., 260
- Ambenonium, in diagnosis of myasthenia  
gravis, 1963: Nov., 1514  
in treatment of myasthenia gravis,  
1963: Nov., 1518
- Amebiasis, diagnosis and management,  
1963: Sept., 1382
- Amenorrhea, causes and treatment, 1961:  
Jan., 6  
secondary, case study, 1961: Jan., 189
- Amethopterin. See also *Methotrexate*.  
in reticuloendothelial malignancies,  
1962: Jan., 187
- Amine oxidase inhibitors in hyper-  
tension, 1961: March, 359, 421-428
- Amino acids, in carbohydrate metab-  
olism, 1963: Jan., 219  
specificity, 1963: Jan., 221
- Aminoaciduria, as indication of renal  
dysfunction, 1963: July, 870
- Aminophylline, in chronic bronchitis and  
obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept.,  
1233  
use with mercurial diuretics, in con-  
gestive heart failure, 1962: Sept.,  
1270
- Aminopterin, in reticuloendothelial ma-  
lignancies, 1962: Jan., 187

- 4-Amino-quinolines in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1219-1228
- Amithiozone in tuberculosis, 1963: Sept., 1277, 1280
- Ammonia, decreased removal of, as precipitating factor in hepatic coma, 1962: Sept., 1315
- etiologic role in hepatic encephalopathy, 1963: Nov., 1468
- increased formation of, as precipitating factor in hepatic coma, 1962: Sept., 1315
- neutralization of, in hepatic coma, 1962: Sept., 1317
- Ammonium compounds, quaternary, in hypertension, 1961: March, 396
- Amniotomy, technique, for induction of labor, 1961: Jan., 160
- Amobarbital test, of lability of diastolic pressure in essential hypertension, 1961: Nov., 1399
- Amphetamine, poisoning due to, 1962: March, 589
- Amphotericin B, dosage and administration, 1961: July, 790
- in blastomycosis, 1963: Sept., 1119-1121
- in coccidioidomycosis, 1963: Sept., 1131-1147
- in cryptococcosis, 1963: Sept., 1121-1123
- in histoplasmosis, 1963: Sept., 1124-1127
- in systemic mycoses, current status, 1961: July, 790-798
- oral therapy with, 1963: Sept., 1141
- renal lesions due to, 1963: Sept., 1140, 1149-1154
- toxic reactions, 1963: Sept., 1138
- toxicity, 1961: July, 798
- Amyloid disease, myopathy associated with, 1963: Nov., 1538
- Amyloid goiter with nephrotic syndrome, 1963: March, 385-389
- Amyloidosis, biopsy in, gingival, 1961: Sept., 1178
- renal, hypertension associated with, 1963: July, 1060
- Amyloidosis cutis, 1960: Jan., 264
- Amyotrophy, diabetic, 1963: March, 475; Nov., 1463
- Anabolic agents, 1963: Jan., 94
- in stunted growth, 1963: Jan., 154
- Analgesia, caudal, in obstetrics, 1961: Jan., 178
- regional, in obstetrics, 1961: Jan., 173-184
- spinal, in obstetrics, 1961: Jan., 176
- Analgesics, in cirrhosis of liver, 1962: Sept., 1293
- in diarrhea, 1961: Nov., 1479
- in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1318
- Anaphylactic reactions, treatment, 1962: March, 469
- Anaphylaxis, in asthma, 1961: Nov., 1447
- Androgen(s). See also *Testosterone*.
- Androgen(s) (*Continued*)
- growth and, 1963: Jan., 150
- in carcinoma of breast, 1963: Jan., 162, 164
- in thrombocytopenia, 1962: Sept., 1360
- metabolism, in liver disease, 1963: May, 669
- pharmacology, trade names and uses, 1963: Jan., 93, 94
- Androgen therapy, in carcinoma of breast, 1961: May, 617, 619
- in menopause, 1961: Jan., 51
- Androsterone as hypocholesterolemic agent, 1961: July, 953
- Anemia(s), aplastic, 1962: Jan., 111
- complicating acute tubular necrosis, 1963: July, 1038
- following gastric surgery, 1962: July, 983
- hemolytic, acquired, corticosteroids in, 1962: Jan., 13; July, 932
- splenectomy for, 1962: Jan., 14; July, 932
- in disseminating S.L.E., controversial aspects, 1962: Jan., 19-47
- acute, secondary to chronic lymphocytic leukemia, 1962: Jan., 10
- associated with liver disease, 1963: May, 711-719
- auto-immune, treatment of, 1962: Sept., 1323-1330
- drug-induced, 1962: Sept., 1331-1340
- clinical picture, 1962: Sept., 1331
- management, 1962: Sept., 1336
- metabolic abnormalities, 1962: Sept., 1333
- pathogenesis, 1962: Sept., 1335
- etiologic role of steroids in, 1963: Jan., 109
- folic acid deficiency in, 1962: Jan., 133
- hereditary types, management, 1962: July, 930
- in infectious mononucleosis, 1962: Jan., 230
- in malignant disease, 1963: March, 345
- recurrent, in chronic lymphocytic leukemia, case report, 1962: Jan., 11
- selection and care of patients with, for surgery, 1962: July, 929-934
- hypochromic, differential diagnosis, 1963: March, 338
- in malignant disease, 1963: March, 345
- intriguing types, 1963: March, 333-344
- in carcinoma, 1962: Jan., 116
- of breast, hormonal therapy, 1963: Jan., 164
- in chronic lymphocytic infection, 1961: May, 605
- in congestive heart failure, 1962: Sept., 1268

- Anemia (*Continued*)  
 in gastritis hemorrhagica medicamentosa salicylas, 1962: Jan., 113  
 in gastrointestinal vascular problems, 1962: Jan., 113  
 in multiple myeloma, 1962: Jan., 115; Sept., 1380  
 in myxedema in females, 1962: Jan., 110  
 in obstructive jaundice, 1962: July, 1015  
   treatment, 1962: July, 1018  
 in renal disease, 1963: July, 1001  
   treatment, 1963: July, 1002  
 in systemic diseases, diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 136  
 in tumors of small intestines, 1962: Jan., 113, 115  
 iron deficiency, 1962: Jan., 109  
   diagnosis, 1962: Sept., 1344  
   in office practice, 1962: Sept., 1341-1348  
   in women, 1962: Jan., 139-149  
   treatment, 1962: Sept., 1345  
 megaloblastic, differentiation, 1962: Jan., 121-138  
 myelophthisic, in malignant disease, 1963: March, 348  
 obscure, 1962: Jan., 107-120  
 pernicious, 1961: Nov., 1541-1546  
   curable, 1963: March, 257  
   diagnosis, 1962: May, 865-871  
 primary, refractory, splenectomy for, case report, 1962: Jan., 16  
 pyridoxine deficiency, 1963: March, 257  
 sickle cell, 1962: Jan., 155, 156  
 transfusions in, 1963: Jan., 234  
 unexplained, in hypernephroma, 1963: March, 434  
 with uremia, 1962: Jan., 110  
 Anergex in allergy, 1961: July, 901  
 Anesthesia, emergencies during, prevention and management, 1962: March, 563-573  
   for cesarean section, 1961: Jan., 185-188  
   for patient with serious liver disease, 1962: Sept., 1319  
   local, dental-type syringe for, 1961: Nov., 1585  
 Anesthetics, inhalation, 1961: July, 1003  
   intravenous, 1961: July, 1007  
   local, 1961: July, 1011  
   reactions to, 1962: July, 1104  
   modern, 1961: July, 1003-1015  
 Aneurysm, aortic, abdominal, flank pain in, 1963: March, 440  
   rupture of, 1962: March, 527  
   dissecting, of renal artery, and hypertension, 1961: March, 250  
   signs, 1962: March, 527  
 intracranial, treatment, 1963: Nov., 1508  
 of carotid artery, eye signs, 1962: May, 827  
 Angiitis, allergic, treatment, 1962: March, 464  
 Angina, decubital, 1962: Nov., 1609  
   intricate, 1962: Nov., 1609  
 Plaut-Vincent, diagnosis, 1962: May, 630  
 Angina pectoris, ablation of thyroid function, 1962: Nov., 1608  
   allergic, treatment, 1962: March, 464  
   anatomic factors, 1962: Nov., 1498  
   and coronary insufficiency, treatment, 1961: Nov., 1409-1414  
   and myocardial infarction, treatment of, 1962: Nov., 1599-1612  
   anticoagulants in, 1961: July, 910  
   clinical considerations, 1962: Nov., 1501  
   coronary arteriography in, 1962: Nov., 1503  
   diagnosis, verification of, 1962: Nov., 1606  
   electrocardiographic findings, 1962: Nov., 1501  
   historical considerations, 1962: Nov., 1497  
   I<sup>131</sup> thyroidectomy for, hypothyroidism following, thyroxine analogues in, 1961: July, 1074  
   living with, 1962: Nov., 1606  
   long-term anticoagulant therapy in, 1962: Nov., 1632  
   new concepts of, 1962: Nov., 1497-1517  
   onset, management of, 1962: Nov., 1601  
   physiologic and biochemical considerations, 1962: Nov., 1504  
   specific therapy, 1962: Sept., 1256  
   surgical treatment, 1962: Nov., 1608  
   with hypertension, guanethidine in, 1961: March, 418  
 Angiocardiography, as aid to medical diagnosis, 1963: March, 323-332  
   in detection of right-to-left shunts, 1962: Nov., 1575  
   in diagnosis of congenital heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1575  
   technique, 1963: March, 323  
 Angioedema, treatment, 1962: March, 463  
 Angiography, cerebral, in diagnosis of brain tumors, 1963: Nov., 1668  
   of extracranial and intracranial vascular disease, 1963: Nov., 1504  
   in cerebrovascular accident, 1960: Sept., 1228  
   in diagnosis of acquired heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1543  
 Angiomas, cerebral, 1963: Nov., 1687  
 Angiotensin, effects on aldosterone secretion, 1962: Nov., 1485  
   on sodium excretion, 1962: Nov., 1486  
 in cirrhosis with ascites, 1963: May, 596, 597

- Angiotonin, 1961: March, 309
- Anomalies, congenital, as cause of perinatal deaths, 1961: Jan., 170
- neurologic, due to diabetes mellitus, 1963: Nov., 1465
- renal, hypertension due to, 1963: July, 1057
- Anorectal problems, in office practice, 1961: Nov., 1481-1488
- Anorectum, diagnostic procedures, 1961: Nov., 1481
- Anovulation as factor in infertility, 1961: Jan., 70
- Anoxia. See also *Hypoxia*.
- myocardial metabolism and, 1962: Nov., 1508
- Ansolsen in hypertension, 1961: March, 352, 396, 401, 443, 447
- Antacids, in management of peptic ulcer, 1961: Nov., 1462
- Anthrax, immunization, 1963: Sept., 1429
- Anti-allergic agents, newer, 1961: July, 887-996
- Antibiotic test in tubal pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 117
- Antibiotics. See also *Penicillin*, *Streptomycin*, etc.
- allergy to, management, 1962: March, 471
- and other chemotherapeutic agents, use and misuse, 1961: Nov., 1663-1676
- combinations, 1961: July, 844
- difficulties in use and misuses, 1961: Nov., 1671
- fever from, lessons drawn from 25 cases, 1963: March, 523-529
- in acne, 1961: July, 872
- in arthritis, septic, 1961: Sept., 1158
- in bacteremic shock, 1962: March, 407; July, 1085, 1088
- in coma, hepatic, 1962: Sept., 1317
- in pyelonephritis, selection of, 1963: July, 1097
- in renal failure, acute, 1962: March, 545
- in tubular necrosis, acute, 1963: July, 1039
- misuse of, 1961: July, 849-856
- newer, practical applications, 1961: July, 839-847
- oncolytic, 1962: Jan., 191
- prophylactic use, 1961: Nov., 1670
- recommended drugs, 1961: Nov., 1663
- toxicity of, and renal disease, 1963: July, 1098
- Antibody(ies), produced in hepatitis, characterization of, 1963: May, 702
- rheumatoid factor and, 1961: Sept., 1193
- Anticholinergics, in management of peptic ulcer, 1961: Nov., 1464
- in myasthenia gravis, dangers of, 1963: Nov., 1519
- in Parkinson's disease, 1963: Nov., 1591, 1592
- Anticholinesterase drugs, in diagnosis of myasthenia gravis, 1963: Nov., 1514
- in treatment of myasthenia gravis, 1963: Nov., 1516
- Anticoagulant therapy, long-term, in venous thrombo-embolism, 1962: Sept., 1282
- short-term, in venous thrombo-embolism, 1962: Sept., 1281
- Anticoagulants, 1961: July, 907-916
- antidotes to, 1962: Sept., 1284
- circulating, in surgical patients, 1962: July, 942
- in cerebrovascular accidents, 1961: July, 912
- in coronary artery disease, acute, 1962: Sept., 1252
- in ischemic cerebrovascular disease, 1963: Nov., 1508
- in myocardial infarction, 1962: March, 321; Nov., 1613
- and angina pectoris, 1961: July, 910; 1962: Nov., 1603
- Copenhagen study of, 1962: Nov., 1617
- in thrombophlebitis, 1961: July, 911; 1962: March, 344
- long-term, following acute myocardial infarction, 1962: Nov., 1624
- Copenhagen study, 1962: Nov., 1628
- in angina pectoris, 1962: Nov., 1632
- in chronic coronary artery disease, Sept., 1254
- preparations and dosages, 1961: July, 907
- Anticonvulsants, cervical lymphadenopathy developing with, 1962: May, 638
- megaloblastic anemia due to, 1962: Jan., 134
- Antidepressant drugs, 1961: July, 1041-1053
- Antidiuretic hormone, role in metabolic abnormalities of ascites and cirrhosis of liver, 1963: May, 595
- Antidote, universal, 1961: Nov., 1653
- Antifibrinolytic activity in malignant disease, 1963: March, 351
- Antigen-antibody reaction, 1961: Sept., 1133, 1134
- Antihemophilic globulin deficiency, in children, 1962: Jan., 95
- in surgical patients, 1962: July, 940
- Antihistamine-bronchodilator mixtures, 1961: July, 898
- Antihistamine-decongestant mixtures, 1961: July, 898
- Antihistamine-stimulant mixtures, 1961: July, 897
- Antihistamines, in urography, to reduce drug reactions, 1962: July, 1101
- intoxication, antidotal therapy, 1961: July, 899

- Antihistamines (*Continued*)  
 newer, 1961: July, 887-900  
 preparations and dosages, 1962: March, 460
- Antihypertensive drugs, 1961: March, 349-452
- Antimetabolites, in auto-immune hemolytic anemia, 1962: Sept., 1328  
 in multiple myeloma, 1962: Sept., 1383  
 in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 179  
 in thrombocytopenia, 1962: Sept., 1360
- Antinuclear factor in rheumatic diseases, 1961: Sept., 1188, 1190, 1303
- Antioxydative drugs, 1961: July, 973-988  
 indications for, 1961: July, 976
- Antipurines, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 180
- Antipyrinimides, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 183
- Antisera in staphylococcal infections, 1963: Sept., 1240
- Antiserotonins, 1961: July, 887  
 in hypertension, 1961: March, 367
- Antithyroid drugs, in hyperthyroidism, 1962: Sept., 1202, 1204
- Antitussive agents, newer, 1961: July, 805-821
- Antivenin, in snakebite, 1962: March, 578
- Anturan. See *Sulfapyrazone*.
- Anxiety, drug therapy, 1961: Nov., 1678
- Aorta, abdominal, thrombosis of, diagnosis, 1961: Nov., 1429  
 coarctation, bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, 736  
 hypertension and, 1961: March, 241  
 treatment, 1961: March, 458  
 stenosis, bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, 734  
 hemodynamic techniques in diagnosis of, 1962: Nov., 1537
- Aortic aneurysm, abdominal, flank pain in, 1963: March, 440
- Aortic regurgitation, diagnosis by indicator-dilution technique, 1962: Nov., 1542  
 precordial dilution technique in diagnosis of, 1962: Nov., 1548
- Aortography, thoracic, retrograde, in diagnosis of acquired heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1546
- Appendicitis, acute, diagnosis, 1962: March, 525  
 ruptured graafian follicle simulating, 1961: Jan., 29
- Apraxia, constructional, testing for, 1962: May, 847  
 ideomotor, testing for, 1962: May, 840
- Apresoline, in hypertension, 1961: March, 352, 356, 375-383, 443, 447
- Arfonad in hypertension, 1961: March, 352, 443, 447
- Argyll-Robertson pupil, 1962: May, 700, 820
- Aristocort. See *Triamcinolone*.
- Armanni-Elstein lesion, in diabetes mellitus, 1963: July, 1078
- Arrhythmias, cardiac, acute, emergency management, 1962: March, 331-339  
 allergic, treatment, 1962: March, 464  
 in myocardial infarction, control of, 1962: March, 323  
 treatment, 1961: Nov., 1415-1426  
 general principles, 1961: Nov., 1426  
 sinus, 1961: Nov., 1416
- Arsenic, as anticancer agent, 1962: Jan., 193  
 poisoning due to, 1961: Nov., 1653  
 dizziness in, May, 680
- Arterial perfusion pressure, as determinant of myocardial blood flow, 1962: Nov., 1429
- Arteriography, coronary, 1962: Nov., 1583-1598  
 complications, 1962: Nov., 1590  
 history, 1962: Nov., 1583  
 in angina pectoris, 1962: Nov., 1503  
 indications for, 1962: Nov., 1591  
 precautions, 1962: Nov., 1591  
 results, 1962: Nov., 1592  
 techniques, 1962: Nov., 1584, 1589  
 modifications of, 1962: Nov., 1588  
 cranial, in epilepsy, 1963: Nov., 1576
- Arteriolar tone, factors influencing, 1961: March, 242, 285, 292
- Arterioles, role, in hypertension, 1961: March, 242
- Arteriosclerosis, bacteremic shock in, 1962: July, 1078, 1082
- Arteriosclerosis obliterans, diagnosis, 1961: Nov., 1430
- Arteriospasm, diagnosis, 1961: Nov., 1431
- Arteritis, segmental, in rheumatic diseases, muscle biopsy in, 1961: Sept., 1172
- Artery(ies), carotid, in neck, palpation in diagnosis of extracranial and intracranial vascular disease, 1963: Nov., 1503  
 coronary, anatomic factors in angina pectoris, 1962: Nov., 1498  
 large, changes in, in hypertension, 1961: March, 241  
 occlusion, acute, treatment, 1962: March, 347  
 peripheral, diseases of, confirmatory tests, 1962: May, 653  
 symptoms and signs, 1962: May, 647-657  
 pulmonary, pressure, in diagnosis of acquired heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1527  
 renal, causes of occlusion in hypertension due to unilateral renal ischemia, 1963: July, 852-854  
 diseases of, and hypertension, 1961: March, 247, 301, 483
- Arthralgia, differential diagnosis, 1963: March, 511-521



- Arthritis. See also *Rheumatic diseases*.  
 biopsy in, synovial, 1961: Sept., 1173  
 chronic, orthopedic surgery in, indications, 1961: Sept., 1283-1294  
 clinical evaluation, 1961: Sept., 1128  
 diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1117-1131  
 differential diagnosis and prognosis, 1961: Nov., 1499  
 exacerbation, following chlorothiazide therapy, 1963: Jan., 121  
 gonococcal, 1963: March, 519  
 gouty. See also *Gout*.  
   acute, mechanisms, 1963: Jan., 177  
   recurrent with complete remissions, 1963: Jan., 178  
   treatment, 1963: Jan., 185  
   chronic, 1963: Jan., 179  
 hemophilic, diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1121, 1124  
 in pneumococcal pneumonia, treatment, 1963: Sept., 1267  
 in Reiter's syndrome, 1961: Sept., 1325  
 in viral infections, 1961: Sept., 1162  
 infectious. See *Arthritis, septic*.  
 monarticular, differential diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1121  
 office practice and procedures, 1961, Nov., 1497-1504  
 presenting types, differential diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1118  
 principles of treatment, 1961: Nov., 1499  
 psoriatic, 1963: March, 514  
 rheumatoid, biopsy in, subcutaneous nodules, 1961: Sept., 1175  
   synovial, 1961: Sept., 1174  
   diagnosis, 1963: March, 512  
   differential diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1117-1131  
   hypersensitivity in, 1961: Sept., 1140  
   juvenile, serologic tests in, 1961: Sept., 1191  
   neurologic manifestations, 1963: Nov., 1489  
   role of infection in, 1961: Sept., 1165  
   serologic tests in, 1961: Sept., 1181-1196  
   treatment, chloroquine, long-term, 1961: Sept., 1219-1228  
   conservative, 1961: Sept., 1197-1207  
   cortisone and related substances, 1961: Sept., 1209-1218  
   gold salts, 1961: Sept., 1229-1239  
   role of infection in, 1961: Sept., 1155-1170  
 septic, 1961: Sept., 1155-1170  
   biopsy in, synovial, 1961: Sept., 1174  
   chronic, 1961: Sept., 1162  
   diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1120, 1123, 1156; 1963: March, 516  
   predisposing factors, 1961: Sept., 1157  
   treatment, 1961: Sept., 1158
- Arthritis (Continued)  
 specific agents in, 1961: Nov., 1502  
 symposium on, 1961: Sept., 1115-1368  
 traumatic, diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1122  
 with acute onset, differential diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1118  
 Arthrodesis in chronic arthritis, indications, 1961: Sept., 1292  
 Arthropathy, neuropathic, diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1122  
 Arthroplasty in chronic arthritis, indications, 1961: Sept., 1290  
 Articular resection in chronic arthritis, indications, 1961: Sept., 1289  
 Ascariasis, diagnosis and management, 1963: Sept., 1383  
 Aschoff nodule, in rheumatic fever, 1961: Sept., 1138, 1139  
 Ascites, in cirrhosis of liver, 1962: Sept., 1293  
   in hepatic disease, mechanisms of formation, 1963: May, 587  
   roles of aldosterone and renal-adrenal interaction in, 1963: May, 595  
   in portal hypertension, shunt procedures for, indications, 1963: March, 319  
 Aspergillosis, amphotericin B in, 1961: July, 797  
 Aspiration pneumonia, postoperative, 1962: July, 913  
 Aspirin. See *Acetylsalicylic acid*.  
 Asthenia, postinfluenzal, 1963: Sept., 1197  
 Asthma, bronchial, treatment, 1962: March, 459  
   new drugs in, 1961: July, 889 ff.  
   office management of, 1961: Nov., 1443-1449  
 Asthmatic patient undergoing operation, management of, 1962: July, 891-895  
 Astroblastomas, treatment, 1963: Nov., 1683  
 Astrocytomas, of cerebellum, treatment, 1963: Nov., 1681  
   of cerebrum, treatment, 1963: Nov., 1680  
 Atelectasis, causes and treatment, 1962: March, 453  
   postoperative, diagnosis, 1962: July, 898  
   pneumonia and, differentiation, 1962: July, 910  
 Atheromatosis, diabetic, diagnosis, 1961: Nov., 1430  
 Atherosclerosis, correlation with angina pectoris, 1962: Nov., 1499  
   hypercholesterolemia in, treatment, 1961: July, 935  
   of coronary artery, diet and serum lipids in, 1963: Jan., 3-31  
   of renal artery and hypertension, 1961: March, 248  
 Atony of bladder, postpartum, 1961: Jan., 155

- Atrial fibrillation, treatment, 1961: Nov., 1421
- Atrial flutter, treatment, 1961: Nov., 1420; 1962: March, 335
- Atrial premature beats, 1961: Nov., 1416
- Atrial tachycardia, paroxysmal, treatment, 1961: Nov., 1418  
with block, 1961: Nov., 1419  
treatment, 1962: March, 336
- Atrioventricular canal, common, bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, 726
- Atrium, left, pressure pulse in diagnosis of acquired heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1533  
right, pressure pulse in diagnosis of acquired heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1525
- Atrophy, senile, of vulva, 1963: March, 451
- Atropine, in myasthenia gravis, dangers of, 1963: Nov., 1519
- Audiometric examination in dizziness, 1963: March, 487
- Aureomycin, in arthritis, septic, 1961: Sept., 1160, 1161
- Aurothioglucose in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1235
- Auscultation, in diagnosis of extracranial and intracranial vascular disease, 1963: Nov., 1503
- Autoimmune concept in hypersplenism, 1962: Jan., 3-17  
in multiple sclerosis, 1963: Nov., 1605
- Autonomic syndromes, diabetic, 1963: March, 477
- Avitaminosis. See under *Vitamins*.
- Awareness, corporeal, tests for, 1962: May, 849
- 8-Azaguanine in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 182
- Azotemia, prerenal, from duodenal fistula, 1962: July, 1007
- BACITRACIN in arthritis, septic, 1961: Sept., 1159, 1161, 1163  
in staphylococcal infections, 1963: Sept., 1239
- Back, painful conditions, 1961: Nov., 1629
- Back braces, 1961: Nov., 1641
- Back strain, 1961: Nov., 1629
- Bacteremia, gram-negative, treatment, 1962: March, 482; July, 1085, 1087  
shock of, clinical features, 1962: July, 1080  
due to gram-negative enteric bacilli, 59 cases, 1962: July, 1073-1097  
treatment, 1962: March, 404; July, 1085, 1087
- Bacteroides bacteremia, 1962: July, 1076, 1086
- Bacteriuria, catheterization as cause, 1963: Sept., 1336  
in diabetes, 1963: Sept., 1337
- Bacteriuria (*Continued*)  
pregnancy and, 1963: Sept., 1337  
tests for, 1963: Sept., 1334, 1335
- Ballottement, in liver disease, 1962: May, 777
- Bandaging, in postoperative lymphedema, 1962: July, 1054
- Barbiturate anesthetics, 1961: July, 1007
- antagonists, 1961: July, 1008
- Barbiturates, in epilepsy, 1963: Nov., 1583, 1584, 1585  
in status epilepticus, 1962: March, 376  
poisoning due to, 1961: Nov., 1651; 1962: March, 588  
treatment, 1962: July, 1104
- BAS, in hypertension, 1961: March, 367
- BCG, stimulation of phagocytic activity with, 1963: May, 744
- Beats, ectopic (premature), 1961: Nov., 1416
- Bed rest. See under *Rest*.
- Bed sore. See *Ulcer, decubitus*.
- Bedside diagnosis, symposium on, 1962: May, 601-871
- Behavioral disorders and brain dysfunction, 1963: Nov., 1691-1710
- Bell's palsy, 1962: May, 831
- Bemegride (Megimide), 1961: July, 1008
- Benemid. See *Probenecid*.
- Benzene poisoning, 1962: March, 589
- Benzonate, 1961: July, 814
- Benzthiazide, as diuretic, 1961: July, 962, 964
- Benzhydroflumethiazide, as diuretic, 1961: July, 964  
in toxemia of pregnancy, 1961: March, 490
- Beriberi, resemblance to cirrhosis, 1963: May, 574
- Berylliosis, kidney stones and, 1963: July, 968
- Beta-methasone, 1963: Jan., 88
- Bicillin in syphilis, 1963: Sept., 1354
- Biguanides in diabetes, 1961: July, 830, 834; 1963: Jan., 54, 57
- Bile, formation of, and electrolyte transport in liver, 1963: May, 607-620  
organic anions in, 1963: May, 612
- Bile acid(s), chemistry of, 1963: May, 630  
metabolism of, clinical and experimental aspects, 1963: May, 629-648
- Bile salt(s), chemical properties, 1963: May, 610  
secretion of, role in bile production, 1963: May, 612
- Biliary cirrhosis, serum protein electrophoretic pattern in, 1963: May, 692
- Biliary obstruction, effect on hepatic phagocytosis, 1963: May, 745
- extrahepatic, serum protein electrophoretic pattern in, 1963: May, 692
- Biliary tract, electrolyte and water reabsorption from, 1963: May, 614  
infections, bacteremia of, treatment, 1962: March, 408

- Bilirubin, formation and excretion of, 1963: May, **621-628**
- Biopsy, bone, in osteoporosis, 1961: Sept., 1177
- gingival, in amyloidosis, 1961: Sept., 1178
- in carcinoma of cervix, 1961: Jan., 39
- in rheumatic disease, 1961: Sept., **1171-1180**
- kidney, in collagen diseases, 1961: Sept., 1177
- liver, in collagen diseases, 1961: Sept., 1178
- muscle, in arteritis of rheumatic diseases, 1961: Sept., 1172
- in myositis of collagen diseases, 1961: Sept., 1172
- in sarcoidosis, 1961: Sept., 1173
- needle, Silverman, of bone marrow, 1961: May, **553-561**
- renal, in acute renal failure, 1962: March, 539
- in collagen diseases, 1961: Sept., 1177
- percutaneous, 1963: July, **903-913**
- skin, in scleroderma, 1961: Sept., 1176
- subcutaneous, in rheumatoid arthritis and rheumatic fever, 1961: Sept., 1175
- synovial, in rheumatic disease, indications, 1961: Sept., 1284
- testicular, in infertility, 1961: Jan., 71
- trans-endoscopic, 1961: Nov., 1481
- Birth control, ovulation suppressants in, 1963: Jan., 135-140
- Bishydroxycoumarin, in acute myocardial infarction, 1962: Nov., 1618
- Bites, poisonous, first aid, 1961: Nov., 1649
- Bladder, atomy, postpartum, 1961: Jan., 155
- dysfunction after colon surgery, 1962: July, 991
- in multiple sclerosis, 1963: Nov., 1611, 1612
- in spinal cord paralysis, 1963: Nov., 1642
- Blastomycosis, amphotericin B in, 1963: Sept., **1119-1121**
- North American, amphotericin B in, 1961: July, 793
- South American, amphotericin B in, 1961: July, 797
- Bleach, poisoning due to, 1961: Nov., 1652
- Bleeding. See also *Hemorrhage* and *Hemorrhagic*.
- tendencies, in surgical patients, evaluation of, 1962: July, **935-946**
- time, in hemophilia in children, 1962: Jan., 100
- interpretation, 1962: Jan., 66, 69
- Blindness, cortical, 1962: May, 823
- Block, sino-atrial, 1961: Nov., 1416
- Blood, and blood products, use of, optimal, 1963: Jan., **231-239**
- cells, red, normal values, 1963: March, 335
- Blood (*Continued*)
- clotting disturbances, in malignant disease, 1963: March, 350
- coagulation. See *Coagulation*.
- diseases, bacteremic shock in, 1962: July, 1077, 1082
- malignant, management, 1962: Jan., **171-215**
- symposium on, 1962: Jan., **1-302**
- dyscrasias, heredity and, 1962: Jan., **295-302**
- emergencies, during anesthesia, 1962: March, 570
- factors, 1962: July, 948
- in pernicious anemia, 1961: Nov., 1543
- flow, aortic, in cirrhosis of liver, 1963: May, 564
- cerebral, adaptability of, 1963: Nov., 1498
- factors influencing, 1960: July, **917-924**
- coronary, methods for determining, 1962: Nov., 1422
- nitrous oxide method for measuring, 1962: Nov., 1424, 1426, 1506
- normal values obtained by nitrous oxide method, 1962: Nov., 1426, 1506
- regulation of, in normal and abnormal conditions, 1962: Nov., **1421-1444**
- hepatic, measurement based on hepatic phagocytosis, 1963: May, 747
- myocardial, determinants of, 1962: Nov., 1429
- renal, as factor in renal sodium excretion, 1962: Nov., 1472
- platelets. See under *Platelet*.
- pressor amines in, as test for pheochromocytoma, 1961: March, 472
- method for assaying and significance, 1961: March, **309-320**
- pressure, control, cationic exchange and, 1961: March, **285-300**
- diastolic, lability of, as guide to therapy in essential hypertension, 1961: Nov., 1399
- high. See *Hypertension*.
- home readings of, in essential hypertension, 1961: Nov., 1400
- in cirrhosis of liver, 1963: May, 591
- in diagnosis of extracranial and intracranial vascular disease, 1963: Nov., 1503
- renal, influence on renal sodium excretion, 1962: Nov., 1475
- rise with age, and hypertension, 1961: March, 262
- processing, for transfusions, 1962: July, 922
- procurement, for transfusions, 1962: July, 920
- transfusions. See *Transfusions*.

## Blood (Continued)

- types, unusual, as cause of disease, 1962: Jan., 277-294
- urea nitrogen, in clinical evaluation of renal function, 1963: July, 862
- uric acid, in gout, 1961: Nov., 1492
- vessels, cerebral, tumors of, 1963: Nov., 1687
- changes in, in hypertension, 1961: March, 247
- viscosity of, effect on myocardial blood flow, 1962: Nov., 1434
- volume, deficiency, clinical and laboratory estimation, 1962: March, 399, 400
- Blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier in multiple sclerosis, 1963: Nov., 1625
- Body fluids. See *Fluids, body*.
- Body image, tests for, 1962: May, 849
- Body water. See *Fluids, body*.
- Boils, 1963: Sept., 1347
- Bone, biopsy, in osteoporosis, 1961: Sept., 1177
- marrow, findings, in pernicious anemia, 1961: Nov., 1543
- Silverman needle biopsy of, 1961: May, 553-561
- transplantation, biological basis and clinical application, 1961: May, 711-731
- in thrombocytopenia, 1962: Sept., 1360
- Botulism, immunization, 1963: Sept., 1431
- Bowel care, in hepatic coma, 1962: Sept., 1317
- in multiple sclerosis, 1963: Nov., 1611
- in myocardial infarction, 1962: March, 321
- in spinal cord paralysis, 1963: Nov., 1642
- Bowen's disease of vulva, 1963: March, 454
- Brachial plexus, anatomy, 1963: March, 465
- lesions, cervical nerve root compression and, differentiation, 1963: March, 469
- Brachialgia, causes, 1961: Sept., 1126
- Bracing and stretching, in physical rehabilitation, 1961: Nov., 1636 ff.
- Brain, abscess, dizziness in, 1962: May, 683
- pathogenesis, diagnosis and treatment, 1963: Sept., 1355-1370
- relationship to epilepsy, 1963: Nov., 1575
- diseases, erythrocythemia in, 1962: Jan., 262
- dysfunction, behavioral disorders and, 1963: Nov., 1691-1710
- injuries, paralysis with, 1963: Nov., 1631, 1635
- ischemic disorders of, extracranial factors in, 1963: Nov., 1499
- metastatic involvement, in cancer, 1961: May, 586, 592

## Brain (Continued)

- neoplastic disease, neuropsychological diagnosis, 1963: Nov., 1651
- ontogenesis of, 1963: Nov., 1695
- mental subnormality and, 1963: Nov., 1702
- parietal lobes, disease of, clinical investigation, 1962: May, 837-857
- tumors, clinical diagnostic tests, 1963: Nov., 1659-1673
- extrinsic, treatment, 1963: Nov., 1684
- hyperventilation syndrome simulating, 1963: March, 493
- metastatic, treatment, 1963: Nov., 1684
- treatment, 1963: Nov., 1675-1689
- vascular changes in, in hypertension, 1961: March, 255
- vascular complications, in cancer, 1961: May, 594
- Branchial cysts of neck, diagnosis, 1962: May, 638
- Branchiogenic carcinoma, diagnosis, 1962: May, 638
- Breast, carcinoma, endocrine therapy, 1963: Jan., 159-167
- in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 112
- metastatic, management, 1961: May, 613-626
- disease, differential diagnosis, 1962: May, 644
- history-taking in, 1962: May, 641
- disorders, complicating pregnancy and lactation, 1961: Jan., 107-113
- ectopic tissue, in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 108
- engorgement, puerperal, 1961: Jan., 110
- examination, 1962: May, 641-646
- fibro-adenoma, in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 112
- male, examination of, 1962: May, 646
- painful, testosterone in, 1961: July, 999
- Breathing, intermittent positive pressure, in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1232, 1233
- in cough, 1961: Nov., 1442
- Breech presentation as cause of fetal deaths, 1961: Jan., 167
- Bretylum tosylate, in hypertension, 1961: March, 358, 429-439
- Bright's disease. See *Nephritis*.
- Bronchial asthma. See *Asthma, bronchial*.
- Bronchiolitis, as complication of measles, 1962: Sept., 1165
- Bronchitis, chronic, obstructive emphysema and, classification of disease, 1962: Sept., 1229
- long-term therapy, 1962: Sept., 1238
- therapy, 1962: Sept., 1231
- treatment of, 1962: Sept., 1229-1241
- Bronchodilators, 1961: July, 898, 903

- Bronchodilators (*Continued*)  
 in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1233  
 in management of cough, 1961: Nov., 1441
- Bronchogenic carcinoma. See *Lungs, carcinoma*.
- Bronchopneumonia. See *Pneumonia*.
- Brucellosis, immunization, 1963: Sept., 1429
- Bubo, syphilitic, 1962: May, 696
- Buffy coat, sensitivity in transfusions, 1962: March, 553, 555, 558, 560
- Bulbar nerves, disturbances, interpretation of, 1962: May, 834
- Bulk formers, in constipation, 1961: Nov., 1477
- BUN. See *Blood urea nitrogen*.
- Burns, area and depth, appraisal, 1962: March, 386  
 effect on hepatic phagocytosis, 1963: May, 746  
 emergency care, 1962: March, 383-394  
 of eye, 1962: March, 428, 429, 430  
 shock in, prevention and treatment, 1962: March, 388
- Bursitis, arthritis and, differentiation, 1961: Sept., 1122  
 olecranon, 1961: Nov., 1627
- Busulfan, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 177
- Butazolidin in gout, 1961: Sept., 1263
- CALCIFICATION, intracranial, relationship to epilepsy, 1963: Nov., 1567  
 of renal parenchyma, disorders associated with, 1963: July, 856
- Calcium, serum, hazards in determinations, 1963: July, 965
- Calcium stones, renal, 1963: July, 964
- Calculus(i), renal. See *Kidney stones*.
- ureteral, 1963: July, 1089
- urinary tract, in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 152
- Caloric test in dizziness, 1963: March, 488
- Calories, in hepatic coma, 1962: Sept., 1318
- Cancer. See *Carcinoma*.
- Cancrum oris. See *Noma*.
- Candida albicans, vaginitis due to, 1961: Nov., 1555
- Candidiasis, amphotericin B in, 1961: July, 796
- Canes, 1961: Nov., 1642
- Capreomycin in tuberculosis, 1963: Sept., 1278
- Caramiphen ethane disulfonate, 1961: July, 816
- Carbetapentane citrate, 1961: July, 817
- Carbohydrate metabolism, amino acids in, 1963: Jan., 219
- Carbohydrates, in treatment of cirrhosis of liver, 1963: May, 760
- Carbon, radioactive, diagnostic use, 1961: Nov., 1658
- Carbon dioxide, effects on myocardial blood flow, 1962: Nov., 1432  
 in roentgenographic diagnosis of acquired heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1547  
 inhalation, in management of cough, 1961: Nov., 1442  
 retention of, in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1231
- Carbon monoxide poisoning, 1962: March, 447, 589
- Carbonic anhydrase inhibitors, use of, electrolyte complications, 1963: Jan., 118
- Carbuncles, 1963: Sept., 1347
- Carcinoma, anemia complicating, 1962: Jan., 116; 1963: March, 345  
 branchiogenic, diagnosis, 1962: May, 638  
 cervical lymph nodes in, 1962: May, 635  
 chemotherapy, perfusion and infusion techniques, 1961: May, 689-710  
 detection, practical aspects, 1961: May, 503-513  
 diagnosis, among 407 patients with positive smears, 1963: March, 457-461  
 lactic dehydrogenase activity in, 1961: May, 513-520  
 endocrine therapy, electrolyte complications, 1963: Jan., 117  
 fluorinated pyrimidines in, clinical applications, 1961: May, 677-688  
 hematologic manifestations, 1963: March, 345-352  
 host defenses against, 1961: May, 733-752  
 medical aspects, symposium on, 1961: May, 501-768  
 medical problems in, 1961: May, 563-583  
 mortality, by color, sex, age, and site, 1961: May, 504, 506, 507  
 neurologic problems in, 1961: May, 585-599  
 of breast, endocrine therapy, 1963: Jan., 159-167  
 in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 112  
 metastatic, management, 1961: May, 613-626  
 of cervix, advanced, 1961: Jan., 43  
 palliative therapy, 1961: Jan., 44  
 diagnosis, 1961: Jan., 37-46  
 histopathology, 1961: Jan., 39  
 of colon and rectum, diagnosis, 1962: March, 526  
 of kidney, renal cell, diagnosis, 1963: March, 431-439  
 of liver, erythrocythemia in, 1962: Jan., 268  
 of lung, advanced, chemotherapy, 1961: May, 636



- Carcinoma (*Continued*)  
 of lung, advanced, medical management, 1961: May, 627-641  
 radiation therapy, 1961: May, 633  
 hypertrophic osteoarthropathy in, 1963: March, 518  
 joint involvement in, 1961: Sept., 1123  
 patterns of, 1961: May, 629  
 of pancreas, abnormal carbohydrate metabolism in, 1963: March, 397-405  
 of uterus, 1961: Jan., 18  
 plasma protein abnormalities in, 1961: May, 537-549  
 predisposing factors, 1961: May, 508-510  
 purine metabolism in, studies of, 1961: May, 521-535  
 uric acid excretion in, 1961: May, 523  
 viruses and, 1961: May, 753-768  
 Cardelmycin. See *Novobiocin*.  
 Cardiac. See also *Heart*.  
 Cardiac arrest, emergency management, 1962: March, 331-339  
 in operating room, 1962: March, 572  
 induced, as aid in coronary arteriography, 1962: Nov., 1589  
 Cardiac arrhythmias. See *Arrhythmias*.  
 Cardiac compensation and decompensation, hypertension and, 1961: March, 239  
 Cardiac massage, closed chest technique, 1961: Nov., 1425  
 Cardiomyopathy(ies), alcoholic, hemodynamics and cardiac metabolism in, 1962: Nov., 1446, 1451, 1453, 1454, 1455, 1458, 1462  
 classification, 1962: Nov., 1445-1448  
 due to muscular dystrophy, hemodynamics and cardiac metabolism in, 1962: Nov., 1447, 1455, 1456, 1459, 1464  
 hemodynamics and cardiac metabolism in, 1962: Nov., 1445-1469  
 idiopathic, hemodynamics and cardiac metabolism in, 1962: Nov., 1451, 1452, 1453, 1458, 1460  
 in thyrotoxicosis, hemodynamics and cardiac metabolism in, 1962: Nov., 1447, 1455, 1457, 1458, 1459, 1465  
 Cardiovascular complications of influenza, 1963: Sept., 1194  
 Cardiovascular disease, physical examination in, 1962: May, 611  
 Cardiovascular dysfunction, effects on hepatic circulation and cardiovascular homeostasis, 1963: May, 558  
 Cardiovascular emergencies in operating room, 1962: March, 567  
 Cardiovascular homeostasis, hepatic circulation and, 1963: May, 549-562  
 Cardiovascular system, hypothyroidism and, 1962: Sept., 1217  
 Carditis, rheumatic, treatment, observations providing basis for selection of aspirin or corticosteroids, 1961: Sept., 1349-1368  
 Carotid artery, aneurysm, eye signs, 1962: May, 827  
 Carotid sinus, denervation of, in myasthenia gravis, 1963: Nov., 1523  
 Carotid sinus syndrome, dizziness in, 1962: May, 686  
 Cast(s), broad, in urinary sediment, 1963: July, 894  
 epithelial, in urinary sediment, 1963: July, 892  
 hematogenous, tubular obstruction by, in pathogenesis of acute tubular necrosis, 1963: July, 1030  
 hyaline, in urinary sediment, 1963: July, 889  
 in arthritis, rheumatoid, 1961: Sept., 1204  
 pigmented, in urinary sediment, 1963: July, 896  
 red cell, in urinary sediment, 1963: July, 894  
 Castration. See *Oophorectomy*.  
 Cataract, 1962: May, 816  
 Catarrh, spring, treatment, 1962: March, 467  
 Cathartics, in constipation, 1961: Nov., 1477  
 Catheter, pigtail, in coronary arteriography, 1962: Nov., 1586, 1587  
 Catheterization, as cause of urinary tract infection, 1963: Sept., 1336  
 cardiac. See under *Heart*.  
 in acute tubular necrosis, 1963: July, 1035  
 of female patient, 1962: May, 805  
 Cathomycin, 1961: July, 842.  
 See also *Novobiocin*.  
 Cation exchange resins. See under *Resins*.  
 Cationic exchange and control of blood pressure, 1961: March, 285-300  
 Catron in hypertension, 1961: March, 423, 424  
 Caudal block in obstetrics, 1961: Jan., 178  
 Causalgia, following autonomic nerve injury, 1963: Nov., 1645  
 in peripheral nerve paralysis, 1963: Nov., 1644  
 Celbenin, 1961: July, 840  
 Celiac disease, 1963: March, 417-424.  
 See also *Sprue*.  
 Cellulitis, staphylococcal, treatment, 1963: Sept., 1241  
 Cephalalgia, histamine, treatment, 1962: March, 466  
 Cephalin flocculation reaction, in liver disease, 1963: May, 694  
 Cerebellum, astrocytomas of, treatment, 1963: Nov., 1681  
 metastatic involvement, in cancer, 1961: May, 586  
 Cerebral. See also *Brain*.  
 Cerebral angiography, in diagnosis of extracranial and intracranial vascular disease, 1963: Nov., 1504  
 Cerebral hemiatrophy, as roentgen finding in epilepsy, 1963: Nov., 1564

- Cerebral syndromes, in diabetes mellitus, 1963: Nov., 1463
- Cerebral vascular accidents, diagnosis and management, 1962: March, 359-371; 1963: Nov., 1497-1510  
     general supportive measures, 1963: Nov., 1507  
     in diabetes mellitus, 1963: Nov., 1464
- Cerebral vascular disease, anticoagulants in, 1961: July, 912  
     in cancer, 1961: May, 594  
     in diabetes mellitus, 1963: Nov., 1464  
     lytic agents in, 1961: July, 930  
     neuropsychological diagnosis, 1963: Nov., 1653  
     occlusive, arteriography in, 1960: July, 879  
     cerebral angiography in diagnosis, 1963: Nov., 1505  
     surgical treatment, selection of patients for, 1962: July, 955-962  
     treatment, 1963: Nov., 1508  
     types and sources, 1963: Nov., 1500  
     surgical treatment, results, 1962: July, 958
- Cerebrospinal fluid, in diagnosis of brain tumors, 1963: Nov., 1659  
     of extracranial and intracranial vascular disease, 1963: Nov., 1503  
     in infectious mononucleosis, 1962: Jan., 230
- Cerebrospinal fluid syndrome in multiple sclerosis, 1963: Nov., 1619
- Cerebrum, astrocytomas of, treatment, 1963: Nov., 1680  
     metastatic involvement, in cancer, 1961: May, 586
- Ceruloplasmin, deficiency in Wilson's disease, 1963: May, 819  
     role in copper metabolism, 1963: May, 816
- Cerumen, impacted, 1961: Nov., 1559  
     dizziness due to, 1962: May, 672
- Cervical lymphadenopathies, bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, 627-639
- Cervical nerve root compression, diagnosis, 1963: March, 463-471
- Cervix uteri, benign lesions, case study, 1961: Jan., 214  
     carcinoma, advanced, 1961: Jan., 43  
     palliative therapy, 1961: Jan., 44  
     diagnosis, 1961: Jan., 37-46  
     histopathology, 1961: Jan., 39  
     erosions, uterine bleeding due to, 1961: Jan., 16  
     vaginal discharge due to, 1961: Jan., 26  
     insemination, as factor in infertility, 1961: Jan., 69  
     polyps, uterine bleeding due to, 1961: Jan., 16
- Cervix uteri (*Continued*)  
     benign lesions, positive smears, evaluation, 1963: March, 457  
     Cesarean section, indications and technique, 1961: Jan., 185-188  
     Cestode infections, diagnosis and treatment, 1963: Sept., 1388  
     Chancre, 1962: May, 696  
     Chelation, in peripheral vascular disorders, 1961: Nov., 1434  
     Chemicals, poisoning from, 1962: March, 583-591  
     Chemotherapeutic agents, difficulties in use and misuses, 1961: Nov., 1671  
     prophylactic use, 1961: Nov., 1670  
     recommended drugs, 1961: Nov., 1663  
     use and misuse, 1961: Nov., 1663-1676  
     Chemotherapy, effect on infections, 1961: Nov., 1664-1668 (table)  
     of brain tumors, 1963: Nov., 1678  
     of carcinoma, of breast, metastatic, 1961: May, 623  
     of lung, advanced, 1961: May, 636  
     perfusion and infusion techniques, 1961: May, 689-710  
     of multiple myeloma, 1962: Sept., 1383  
     of reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 171-215  
     Chiasm, optic, lesions of, 1962: May, 821, 822  
     Chickenpox, corticotropin and corticosteroids in, 1962: Sept., 1146  
     immunization, 1963: Sept., 1431  
     Children, epistaxis in, 1961: Nov., 1563  
     gynecologic problems in, 1961: Jan., 23-29  
     hemophilias in, mild, 1962: Jan., 93-105  
     hyperthyroidism in, 1962: Sept., 1205, 1210  
     Chloral hydrate, in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1236  
     Chlorambucil, in choriocarcinoma of testis, 1961: May, 669  
     in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 174  
     Chloramphenicol, in arthritis, septic, 1961: Sept., 1159, 1160  
     in endocarditis, 1963: Sept., 1293  
     in staphylococcal infections, 1963: Sept., 1239  
     in tubular necrosis, acute, 1963: July, 1039  
     Chlorycyclizine, in allergy, 1961: July, 895  
     Chloride administration, in renal acidosis, 1963: July, 954  
     Chlorisondamine, in hypertension, 1961: March, 396, 401, 443  
     Chloroform anesthesia, 1961: July, 1007  
     Chloromycetin. See *Chloramphenicol*  
     Chloroprocaine (Nesacaine), 1961: July, 1012  
     6-Chloropurine, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 183

- Chloroquine, in allergy, 1961: July, 900  
in rheumatoid arthritis, long-term, 1961: Sept., **1219-1228**
- Chlorosis, 1962: Jan., 109
- Chlorothiazide, as diuretic, 1961: July, 962, 963  
electrolyte complications, 1963: Jan., 119, 120  
gout precipitated by, 1961: Sept., 1246  
in arterial hypertension, hemodynamic effects, 1962: Nov., 1647  
in congestive heart failure, 1962: Sept., 1271  
in epilepsy, 1963: Nov., 1586  
in hypertension, 1961: March, 353, **385-393**  
in hypertensive emergencies, 1962: March, 356  
in toxemia of pregnancy, 1961: March, 489
- Chlorpheniramine, in prevention of drug reactions to radiopaque materials, 1962: July, 1102, 1103
- Chlorphthalidone, as diuretic, 1961: July, 965  
in toxemia of pregnancy, 1961: March, 490
- Chlorpropamide, in diabetes mellitus, 1961: July, 823, 829; Nov., 1511; 1963: Jan., 54, 57  
in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 97  
thrombocytopenic purpura due to, 1962: July, 1111
- Chlor-Trimeton. See *Chlorpheniramine*.
- Choked disc, 1962: May, 821
- Cholangiography, drug reactions in, antihistamines to prevent, 1962: July, 1102
- Cholecystitis, 1961: Nov., **1469-1474**  
associated diseases, 1961: Nov., 1473  
without stones, 1961: Nov., 1471
- Cholera, immunization, 1963: Sept., 1418  
treatment and prevention, 1963: Sept., 1326
- Cholesterol, metabolism of, liver and, 1963: May, **649-661**  
serum, and atherosclerotic coronary heart disease, 1963: Jan., **3-31**  
relationship to liver, 1963: May, 657
- Choline, deficiency of, in pathogenesis of cirrhosis of liver, 1963: May, 753
- Cholinergic crisis, in treatment of myasthenia gravis, 1963: Nov., 1520
- Choriocarcinoma, natural history, 1961: May, 662  
of testis, management, 1961: May, **661-676**  
of uterus, management, 1961: May, **661-676**
- Chorionepithelioma, 1961: Jan., 123
- Chromatography, in study of plasma proteins, 1961: May, 539
- Chromoblastomycosis, amphotericin B in, 1961: July, 797
- Chrysotherapy. See *Gold*.
- Cicatrix, meningocerebral, relationship to epilepsy, 1963: Nov., 1566
- Cigarette smoking and coronary heart disease, 1963: Jan., 10, 13
- Cineangiocardiology, in diagnosis of congenital heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1575
- Cineangiography, in diagnosis of acquired heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1547
- Cinefluorography, in diagnosis of acquired heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1543, 1546
- Circulation. See also *Blood flow*.  
disturbances of, in cirrhosis of liver, 1963: May, 590  
hepatic, and cardiovascular homeostasis, 1963: May, **549-562**  
systemic, adjustments in hepatic disease, 1963: May, **563-578**
- Circulatory hyperactivity and hypertension, 1961: March, 263
- Circulatory problems in dysproteinemia, 1963: March, **353-367**
- Circulatory system, functional studies during exercise, 1962: Nov., 1539
- Cirrhosis, biliary, serum protein electrophoretic pattern in, 1963: May, 692  
Laennec's, serum protein electrophoretic pattern in, 1963: May, 693  
immunolectrophoretic pattern in, 1963: May, 699, 700  
of liver, aldosterone antagonists in, 1963: Jan., 36  
as sequela of viral hepatitis, 1963: May, 790  
ascites and, abnormalities in water and electrolyte metabolism, 1963: May, 589, 593  
clinical considerations, 1963: May, 756  
diagnosis, 1962: May, 782  
dietary factors in pathogenesis and treatment, 1963: May, **753-763**  
etiologic role of steroids in, 1963: Jan., 109  
hemodynamic abnormalities in, 1963: May, 563-578  
hemolytic anemia associated with, 1963: May, 712  
juvenile, active, indications for steroid therapy, 1963: May, 805  
prednisone dosage, 1963: May, 811  
modern management, 1962: Sept., **1289-1300**  
portal hypertension associated with, surgical aspect, 1963: May, **579-586**  
renal and adrenal pathology in, 1963: May, 592  
resemblance of beriberi to, 1963: May, 574  
support and improvement of hepatic cell function, 1962: Sept., 1290  
treatment of complications, 1962: Sept., 1293

- Cirrhosis (*Continued*)  
 of liver, with ascites, prednisone dosage, 1963: May, 811  
 postnecrotic and portal, effect on hepatic phagocytosis, 1963: May, 745
- Citrovorum factor. See *Folic acid*.
- Claudication, intermittent, 1962: May, 649
- Climacteric. See *Menopause*.
- Clophedianol, 1961: July, 819
- Clostridial enteritis, treatment, 1963: Sept., 1327
- Clot(s), lysis of, in acute uncomplicated myocardial infarction or onset of angina pectoris, 1962: Nov., 1602
- Clot retraction, interpretation, 1962: Jan., 66, 69
- Clotting factors, vitamin K-dependent, deficiencies in liver disease, 1963: May, 723
- Clotting time, in hemophilias in children, 1962: Jan., 101  
 interpretation, 1962: Jan., 66, 69
- Coagulation, and intravascular thrombosis, 1962: July, 936-954  
 defects, diagnosis, 1962: Jan., 80  
 laboratory tests in, interpretation, 1962: Jan., 63-78  
 in renal disease, 1963: July, 1003  
 in surgical patients, evaluation of, 1962: July, 935-946  
 profuse unexpected bleeding in, practical approach to, 1962: Jan., 79-92
- Coagulation factor(s), deficiencies, in cancer, 1961: May, 570  
 human, 1962: July, 948  
 mechanism, 1962: Jan., 80; July, 948  
 scheme of, 1962: July, 936  
 Stage I and II deficiencies, tests for, interpretation, 1962: Jan., 71, 73, 75
- Coarctation of aorta, bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, 736  
 hypertension and, 1961: March, 241  
 treatment, 1961: March, 458
- Cocaine, reactions to, 1962: July, 1104
- Coccidioidomycosis, amphotericin B in, 1961: July, 795; 1963: Sept., 1131-1147  
 pathogenesis and diagnosis, 1963: Sept., 1131
- Codeine, in uncomplicated measles, 1962: Sept., 1164  
 poisoning due to, 1961: Nov., 1651
- Coe virus, 1963: Sept., 1161
- Cogan's syndrome, dizziness in, 1962: May, 686
- Coitus, frequency, in marriage, 1961: Jan., 59  
 muscular control, 1961: Jan., 56  
 positions for, 1961: Jan., 60  
 response of female, 1961: Jan., 58
- Colchicine, in gout, 1961: Sept., 1262; Nov., 1489, 1493, 1494, 1495
- Colchicine analogues, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 192
- Cold, common, and related viral respiratory infections, role of immunity in, 1963: Sept., 1171-1184  
 interferon in, 1963: Sept., 1181  
 vaccines in, 1963: Sept., 1181
- Coldness in hands and feet, 1962: May, 648
- Colic, allergic, treatment, 1962: March, 467
- Colistin, in endocarditis, bacterial, 1963: Sept., 1290, 1293  
 in tubular necrosis, acute, 1963: July, 1039
- Colitis, ulcerative, arthritis with, 1963: March, 514  
 chronic, emergency in, 1962: March, 526  
 joint involvement in, differential diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1123
- Collagen diseases, digestive system manifestations of, 1962: Sept., 1387-1398  
 nervous system and, 1963: Nov., 1475-1495
- Collecting ducts, renal, functions of, 1963: July, 881
- Colloid blockade, stimulation of phagocytic activity by, 1963: May, 744
- Colon, diseases, bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, 763, 764  
 emergencies in, 1962: March, 525  
 involvement in systemic scleroderma, 1962: Sept., 1391  
 irritable, diagnosis and treatment, 1963: March, 425-429  
 flank pain in, 1963: March, 442  
 operations on, complications following, 1962: July, 984  
 spastic, 1963: March, 425
- Colorrhea in obstructive jaundice, 1962: July, 1018
- Colostomy, problems of, and their management, 1962: July, 993-999
- Coly-Mycin. See *Colistin*.
- Coma, diabetic, 1963: Nov., 1464  
 hepatic, 1962: March, 507-519;  
 May, 778; July, 1019  
 clinical features, 1962: Sept., 1315  
 following use of acetazolamide or chlorothiazide, 1963: Jan., 120  
 management, 1962: Sept., 1313-1321  
 measures of questionable value, 1962: Sept., 1319  
 miscellaneous measures in therapy, 1962: Sept., 1317  
 pathophysiology, 1962: Sept., 1313  
 precipitating factors, 1962: Sept., 1314  
 prognosis, 1962: Sept., 1320  
 protein intake and, 1963: May, 758  
 surgical therapy, 1962: Sept., 1319  
 treatment, 1962: Sept., 1316  
 myxedema, 1962: Sept., 1224
- Conception, physiology of, 1961: July, 992
- Condyloma lata, 1962: May, 696
- Conjunctivitis, allergic, 1961: Nov., 1570

- Conjunctivitis (*Continued*)  
 and recognition of glaucoma, 1961: Nov., 1567-1576  
 diagnosis and treatment, 1961: Nov., 1567-1572  
 in Reiter's syndrome, 1961: Sept., 1326  
 in systemic disease, 1962: May, 809  
 infectious, 1961: Nov., 1569  
 nonspecific therapy, 1961: Nov., 1571  
 traumatic, 1961: Nov., 1571  
 vernal, treatment, 1962: March, 467  
 Conn's syndrome, and hypertension, 1961: March, 327  
 Connective tissue disorders. See also *Collagen diseases*.  
 arthralgia in, 1963: March, 518  
 diffuse, disorders with features suggesting, 1961: Sept., 1126  
 interrelationships, 1961: Sept., 1303  
 role of infection in, 1961: Sept., 1164  
 Constipation, 1961: Nov., 1475  
 and diarrhea, management, 1961: Nov., 1475-1480  
 in pregnancy, treatment, 1961: Jan., 78  
 Constructional apraxia, testing for, 1962: May, 847  
 Consultation in medical emergencies, 1962: March, 313  
 Contraception, ovulation suppressants in, 1963: Jan., 135-140  
 Contraceptive drugs, 1961: July, 973-988  
 Convulsive disorders, dizziness in, 1962: May, 683  
 emergency treatment, 1962: March, 373-382  
 Convulsive seizures, curable, 1963: March, 255  
 Copper, and Wilson's disease, 1963: Jan., 209  
 metabolism, role of liver, 1963: May, 816  
 Cor triloculare biventriculare, 1962: May, 727  
 Cornea, dystrophy, 1962: May, 811  
 injuries, 1962: March, 430  
 sensory changes, 1962: May, 821  
 Coronary arteriography. See under *Arteriography*.  
 Coronary artery disease, acute, anti-coagulant therapy, 1962: Sept., 1252  
 diagnosis, 1962: Sept., 1244  
 general management, 1962: Sept., 1251  
 treatment of circulatory complications, 1962: Sept., 1249  
 with or without infarction, therapy, 1962: Sept., 1249  
 atherosclerotic, diet and serum lipids in, 1963: Jan., 3-31  
 risk factors, 1963: Jan., 10  
 chronic, conduct of daily life, 1962: Sept., 1253  
 Coronary artery disease (*Continued*)  
 chronic, control of serum lipids, 1962: Sept., 1255  
 diagnosis, 1962: Sept., 1248  
 long-term anticoagulant therapy, 1962: Sept., 1254  
 specific therapy of angina pectoris, 1962: Sept., 1256  
 surgical revascularization in, 1962: Sept., 1256  
 diagnostic problems in, 1963: March, 267-278  
 fibrinolytic agents in, 1961: July, 931  
 with hypercholesterolemia, thyroxine analogues in, 1961: July, 1075  
 Coronary blood flow. See under *Blood flow*.  
 Coronary dilators, in myocardial infarction, 1962: March, 322  
 Coronary insufficiency, angina pectoris and, treatment, 1961: Nov., 1409-1414  
 treatment, 1961: Nov., 1413  
 Coronary obstruction, management of serious complications, 1962: Nov., 1600  
 Coronary occlusion and insufficiency, diagnosis, 1962: Sept., 1244  
 modern treatment of, 1962: Sept., 1243-1260  
 therapy, 1962: Sept., 1249  
 Coronary patients, general care during convalescence and later, 1962: Nov., 1604  
 Coronary Prevention Evaluation Program, findings, 1963: Jan., 13-25  
 Coronary venous pressure, as determinant of myocardial blood flow, 1962: Nov., 1431  
 Corporeal awareness, tests for, 1962: May, 849  
 Cortef. See *Hydrocortisone*.  
 Corticosteroids. See also *Cortisone*, *Prednisone*, *Steroid therapy*, etc.  
 corticotropin and, in herpes simplex, 1962: Sept., 1154  
 in herpes zoster, 1962: Sept., 1153  
 in infectious mononucleosis, 1962: Sept., 1150  
 in mumps, 1962: Sept., 1144  
 in rubeola, 1962: Sept., 1151  
 in vaccinia, 1962: Sept., 1155  
 in varicella (chickenpox), 1962: Sept., 1146  
 in viral hepatitis, 1962: Sept., 1142  
 in viral infections, 1962: Sept., 1141-1161  
 in viral pericarditis, 1962: Sept., 1155  
 decreased resistance to infections with, 1961: Sept., 1158, 1210  
 dosages, equivalent, 1962: March, 461  
 electrolyte complications, 1963: Jan., 123  
 in asthma, 1961: Nov., 1448



Corticosteroids (*Continued*)

- in auto-immune hemolytic anemia, 1962: Sept., 1325
- in carcinoma of breast, 1961: May, 620
- of lung, advanced, 1961: May, 640
- in cirrhosis of liver, 1962: Sept., 1292
- in dermatomyositis, 1961: Sept., 1298-1300
- in gout, 1961: Sept., 1264
- in hypersplenism, 1962: Jan., 8, 11, 12, 13
- in medical emergencies, 1961: July, 875-886
- in polyarteritis nodosa, 1961: Sept., 1298
- in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 190
- in rheumatic fever and rheumatic carditis, observations providing basis for selection of, as opposed to aspirin, 1961: Sept., 1349-1368
- in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1209-1218
- in rheumatoid spondylitis, 1961: Sept., 1321
- in scleroderma, 1961: Sept., 1302
- in shock, bacteremic, 1962: March, 410; July, 1085, 1087
- hypovolemic, 1962: March, 402
- in skin diseases, newer methods of use, 1961: July, 857-868
- in thrombocytopenia, 1962: Sept., 1356
- in thrombocytopenic purpura complicating measles, 1962: Sept., 1169
- in tuberculosis, 1963: Sept., 1281
- intensive, short-term, side effects, 1961: July, 882
- intraleural injection, 1961: July, 861
- multiple puncture injections, 1961: July, 863
- oral, intermittent schedules, 1961: July, 864
- patient under treatment with, preoperative preparation, 1962: July, 1115
- pharmacology, 1961: July, 876
- relation to hypertension, 1961: March, 321-338
- risks and precautionary measures, 1961: Sept., 1210, 1365
- stimulation of phagocytic activity with, 1963: May, 745
- tattooing method, 1961: July, 863
- topical, in skin diseases, 1961: July, 858
- Corticosterone, metabolism in liver disease, 1963: May, 664
- Corticotropin. See also *ACTH*.
- corticosteroids and. See under *Corticosteroids*.
- Cortisol. See also *Hydrocortisone*.
- metabolism in liver disease, 1963: May, 664
- Cortisone. See also under *Corticosteroids*.
- glucose tolerance test, 1963: Jan., 62, 63
- in Addison's disease, 1962: Sept., 1196
- in carcinoma of breast, 1961: May, 620

Cortisone (*Continued*)

- in neurologic manifestations of systemic lupus erythematosus, 1963: Nov., 1479
- in rheumatic fever, 1961: Sept., 1351
- in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1209-1218
- pharmacology, trade names, dosage forms and uses, 1963: Jan., 87, 88
- Cortisone myopathy, 1963: Nov., 1536
- Cortisone test, in differentiating causes of hypercalcemia, 1963: July, 970
- Cortril. See *Hydrocortisone*.
- Cothera, 1961: July, 817
- Cough, drug therapy, 1961: Nov., 1439
- in hiatus hernia, 1963: March, 409
- management, 1961: Nov., 1438
- mechanisms and management of, 1961: Nov., 1437-1442
- newer agents employed in, 1961: July, 805-821
- reflex, regulation of, 1961: July, 806
- Cough preparations, poisoning due to, 1961: Nov., 1651
- Coumarin, antidote to, 1962: Sept., 1284
- in long-term therapy of venous thrombo-embolism, 1962: Sept., 1282
- Coumarin derivatives, preparations and dosages, 1961: July, 908
- Counseling, premarital, 1961: Jan., 53-62
- Countercurrent, types of processes, 1963: July, 874
- integrated function in kidney, 1963: July, 876
- Countercurrent concentrating mechanism, renal, 1963: July, 873-886
- Cowpox. See *Vaccinia*.
- Coxsackie A-21 virus, 1963: Sept., 1161
- Cranial nerves, disturbances, and their interpretation, 1962: May, 825-836
- Craniocerebral injuries, paralysis with, 1963: Nov., 1631, 1635
- Craniopharyngiomas, treatment, 1963: Nov., 1685, 1686
- C-Reactive protein, serum, in cancer, 1961: May, 542
- Creatinine, clearance, in clinical evaluation of renal function, 1963: July, 865, 866
- plasma, in clinical evaluation of renal function, 1963: July, 863
- Crisis, cholinergic, in treatment of myasthenia gravis, 1963: Nov., 1520
- Croup, as complication of measles, 1962: Sept., 1164
- Crutches, 1961: Nov., 1642
- Cryofibrinogenemia, 1963: March, 356
- Cryoglobulinemia, 1963: March, 353
- Cryoglobulins, serum, in cancer, 1961: May, 546
- Cryptococcosis, amphotericin B in, 1961: July, 794; 1963: Sept., 1121-1123
- Cushing's disease, erythrocythemia in, 1962: Jan., 269
- hypertension due to, treatment, 1961: March, 455
- myopathy in, 1963: Nov., 1536

- Cushing's disease (*Continued*)  
 radioyttrium treatment, 1961: July, 1064  
 Cutaneous. See *Skin*.  
 Cyanocobalamin. See *Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>*.  
 Cyclizine, in allergy, 1961: July, 891, 893, 895  
 Cyclomycin, 1961: July, 842  
 Cyclophosphamide, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 174  
 Cyclopropane anesthesia, 1961: July, 1006  
 Cycloserine, pharmacology and toxicity, 1963: Sept., 1275, 1280  
 Cyclotholheptamide in diabetes, 1961: July, 834  
 Cyst(s), branchial, of neck, diagnosis, 1962: May, 638  
 renal, microscopic appearance, 1963: July, 844  
 Cystine stones, renal, 1963: July, 975, 977  
 Cystinuria, kidney stones and, 1963: July, 975, 977  
 Cystitis, 1963: Sept., 1331  
 signs and symptoms, 1961: Nov., 1548, 1549  
 urethritis and prostatitis, diagnosis and treatment, 1961: Nov., 1547-1552  
 Cystourethritis, allergic, treatment, 1962: March, 468  
 Cytology, positive smears, diagnostic problems, 1963: March, 457-461  
 Cytoxan, in acute leukemia, 1961: May, 724, 725  
 in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 174
- DARAPRIM, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 188  
 Darenthin, in hypertension, 1961: March, 358, 429-439  
 DBI. See *Phenformin*.  
 Deafness, interpretation, 1962: May, 834  
 nerve, in syphilis, 1962: May, 703  
 Debridement, joint, in chronic arthritis, indications, 1961: Sept., 1286  
 Decadron. See *Dexamethasone*.  
 Decarboxylase inhibitors, hemodynamic effects, 1962: Nov., 1653  
 in hypertension, 1961: March, 425  
 Declomycin, 1961: July, 841  
 Decubitus ulcer. See under *Ulcer*.  
 Degenerative diseases in cancer, 1961: May, 595  
 Dehydration, concentrated urine due to, relation to kidney stones, 1963: July, 973  
 Delalutin in habitual abortion, 1961: July, 993  
 Delirium tremens and pneumococcal pneumonia, treatment, 1963: Sept., 1267  
 Delta-Cortef. See *Prednisolone*.  
 Deltasone. See *Prednisone*.  
 Deltra. See *Prednisone*.  
 Delusional patient, handling, 1962: March, 423  
 Demecolcin, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 193  
 Demerol. See *Meperidine*.  
 Demethylchlortetracycline, 1961: July, 841  
 Denervation operations in chronic arthritis, indications, 1961: Sept., 1293  
 Dengue fever, immunization, 1963: Sept., 1429  
 Deoxycorticosterone, in Addison's disease, 1962: Sept., 1196  
 trade names and dosage forms, 1963: Jan., 89  
 Depression, diagnosis and treatment, 1961: July, 1041-1053  
 drug therapy, 1961: Nov., 1679  
 in pregnancy, management, 1961: Jan., 76  
 somatized, patterns in, 1963: March, 506  
 suicide in, 1961: July, 1047  
 Depressive reactions, as etiologic factor in many somatic syndromes, 1963: March, 499-509  
 diagnosis, 1963: March, 504  
 DeQuervain's disease, 1961: Nov., 1628  
 Dermatitis, allergic, acute, treatment, 1962: March, 463  
 treatment, new drugs in, 1961: July, 889 ff.  
 eczematous, infectious, acute, treatment, 1962: March, 463  
 Dermatologic manifestations of vulvar pruritus, 1963: March, 447-456  
 Dermatology. See also *Skin diseases*.  
 office, useful procedures in, 1961: Nov., 1577-1588  
 Dermatomyositis, 1961: Sept., 1298-1300  
 cancer and, 1961: May, 575  
 diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1128  
 digestive system involvement in, 1962: Sept., 1388  
 neurologic manifestations, 1963: Nov., 1481  
 clinical features, 1963: Nov., 1483  
 treatment, 1963: Nov., 1485  
 role of infection in, 1961: Sept., 1165  
 Dermatophytosis, superficial, griseofulvin in, current status, 1961: July, 781-789  
 Dermatoses, secondary infections of, 1963: Sept., 1350  
 Deronil. See *Dexamethasone*.  
 Detigon, 1961: July, 819  
 Dexamethasone, in medical emergencies, 1961: July, 876  
 in neurologic manifestations of systemic lupus erythematosus, 1963: Nov., 1479  
 in rheumatic fever, 1961: Sept., 1351, 1364  
 in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1215, 1216

Dexamethasone (*Continued*)

pharmacology, trade names, dosage forms and uses, 1963: Jan., 87, 88  
topical use, 1961: July, 859

Dextromethorphan hydrobromide, 1961: July, 807

Dextrothyroxine as hypocholesterolemic agent, 1961: July, 945

Diabetes insipidus, nephrogenic, diagnosis and treatment, 1963: July, 919-926

treatment, in surgical patient, 1962: July, 1040

Diabetes mellitus, acute, complications of, 1962: Sept., 1186

and coronary artery disease, 1963: 1963: Jan., 10, 12, 13

associated with glomerulosclerosis, clinical features, 1963: July, 1077

bacteremic shock in, 1962: July, 1078, 1082

bacteriuria in, 1963: Sept., 1337

biguanides in, 1963: Jan., 54, 57

chemical, 1962: Sept., 1179

chlorpropamide in, 1961: July, 823, 829; Nov., 1511; 1963: Jan., 54, 57

in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 97

chronic, 1962: Sept., 1187

diagnosis and management in office practice, 1961: Nov., 1505-1513

diet in, 1961: Nov., 1507

in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 95  
emergencies in, 1962: March, 487-493

glomerular lesions in, 1963: July, 850

growth onset, attempts to alter course of, 1962: Sept., 1187

management, 1962: Sept., 1185

hormone therapy, in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 98

in acute pancreatitis, 1962: July, 1034

in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 91-104

as cause of fetal deaths, 1961: Jan., 169

medical management, 1961: Jan., 95

in surgical patient, management, 1962: July, 1023-1029

insulin in, 1961: Nov., 1509

in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 95

resistance to, 1963: Jan., 70

maturity onset, characteristics, 1962: Sept., 1180

dietary treatment, 1962: Sept., 1180

insulin therapy, 1962: Sept., 1182

management of emergencies, 1962: Sept., 1184

oral substitutes for insulin, 1962: Sept., 1182

standards for control, 1962: Sept., 1181

neurologic manifestations in, 1963: Nov., 1459-1466

Diabetes mellitus (*Continued*)

oral hypoglycemic agents in, 1961: July, 823-838; Nov., 1510 overt, 1962: Sept., 1179

phenformin in, 1961: July, 823, 830; Nov., 1511; 1963: Jan., 54, 57

predisposition to (prediabetes), 1963: Jan., 61-65

renal disease in, 1963: July, 1069-1080

sulfonylureas in, 1963: Jan., 53, 56

tolbutamide in, 1961: July, 823, 826; Nov., 1511; 1963: Jan., 54, 56

in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 97

treatment, 1962: Sept., 1177-1189

oral hypoglycemic agents in, 1963: Jan., 53-60

with hypercholesterolemia, thyroxine analogues in, 1961: July, 1076

Diabetic neuropathy, 1963: March, 469-480; Nov., 1640

Diabinese. See also *Chlorpropamide*.

sensitivity to, 1962: July, 1111

Diagnosis, bedside and office, symposium on, 1962: May, 601-671

medical, angiocardiology as aid to, 1963: March, 323-332

Diagnostic problems, difficult, symposium on, 1963: March, 253-539

from a positive cytology registry, 1963: March, 457-461

Dialysis. See also *Hemodialysis*.

peritoneal, complications, 1963: July, 1046

in acute renal failure, 1962: March, 546

technique, 1963: July, 1045

Diamox. See *Acetazolamide*.

Diaphragm, complications, postoperative, 1962: July, 973

irritation, flank pain due to, 1963: March, 442

Diarrhea, 1961: Nov., 1478

and constipation, management, 1961: Nov., 1475-1480

bacterial, diagnosis and treatment, 1963: Sept., 1315-1530

pathogenesis, 1963: Sept., 1316

in bacteremic shock, causes, 1962: July, 1083

in Reiter's syndrome, 1961: Sept., 1326

kidney stones and, 1963: July, 973, 976

Diatrizoate, reactions to, 1962: July, 1100

Dichlorisone, topical use, 1961: July, 859

Dicumarol, in acute myocardial infarction, 1962: Nov., 1618

in thrombophlebitis, 1962: March, 344

Diet, in angina pectoris, 1961: Nov., 1410

in arthritis, rheumatoid, 1961: Sept., 1205

in atherosclerotic coronary heart disease, 1963: Jan., 3-31

in cholecystitis, 1961: Nov., 1471

in cirrhosis of liver, 1962: Sept., 1290

in constipation, 1961: Nov., 1476

Diet (*Continued*)

- in diabetes mellitus, 1961: Nov., 1507
- in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 95
- in diarrhea, 1961: Nov., 1479
- in gout, 1961: Nov., 1496
- in hepatitis, acute, 1962: Sept., 1309
- viral, 1963: May, 796
- in irritable colon, 1963: March, 428
- in management of middle-aged heart patient, 1961: Nov., 1392
- of peptic ulcer, 1961: Nov., 1461
- in myocardial infarction, 1962: March, 320
- in obesity, 1961: Nov., 1516
- in pathogenesis and treatment of cirrhosis of liver, 1963: May, 753-763
- in peripheral vascular disorders, 1961: Nov., 1434
- in treatment of growth onset diabetes mellitus, 1962: Sept., 1186
- of maturity onset diabetes mellitus, 1962: Sept., 1180
- in tubular necrosis, acute, 1963: July, 1034, 1037
- influence on bile acids, 1963: May, 636
- low purine, in gout, 1961: Sept., 1270
- low sodium, in hypertension, 1961: March, 385-393
- of coronary patients during convalescence and later, 1962: Nov., 1605
- Diet history, in malnutrition, 1961: Nov., 1533
- Diethylstilbestrol. See *Estrogen therapy*.
- Differential diagnosis, hyperventilation in, 1963: March, 491-497
- Digestion, role of bile acids in, 1963: May, 634
- Digestive system, manifestations of collagen diseases, 1962: Sept., 1387-1398
- Digitalis, in improvement of myocardial function in middle age, 1961: Nov., 1393
- in myocardial infarction, 1962: March, 323
- Digoxin, in congestive heart failure complicating measles, 1962: Sept., 1165
- Dilantin. See *Diphenylhydantoin*.
- Dimethoxanate hydrochloride, 1961: July, 817
- Dimethylpyridene, in allergy, 1961: July, 895
- Diodrast, radioactive, diagnostic use, 1961: Nov., 1659
- Diphenylhydantoin, in epilepsy, 1963: Nov., 1583, 1585
- in status epilepticus, 1962: March, 376
- Diphtheria, diagnosis, 1962: May, 629
- immunization, 1963: Sept., 1400
- Diprotizolate, reactions to, 1962: July, 1100
- Diseases, rare but curable, 1963: March, 255-258

Diseases (*Continued*)

- surgical, medical considerations in, symposium on, 1962: July, 885-1119
- systemic, ocular manifestations, 1962: May, 807-823
- Disturbed patient, handling, 1962: March, 423
- Diuresis, water. See *Water*.
- Diuretics, in cirrhosis of liver, 1962: Sept., 1294
- in congestive heart failure, 1962: Sept., 1270
- in failing heart of middle life, 1961: Nov., 1394
- in hypertension, 1961: March, 385-393
- in liver disease, steroid therapy as adjunct, 1963: May, 807
- in toxemia of pregnancy, 1961: March, 489
- mercurial, electrolyte complications, 1963: Jan., 121
- newer preparations, 1961: July, 961-972
- Diuril. See *Chlorothiazide*.
- Diverticulitis of colon, diagnosis, 1962: March, 526; May, 763
- Diverticulum of cecum, perforated, 1962: March, 526
- Dizziness, causes and types, 1962: May, 669-688
- differential diagnosis, 1963: March, 481-490
- in pregnancy, treatment, 1961: Jan., 80
- Dolitrone, 1961: July, 1009
- DON, in carcinoma of breast, 1961: May, 624
- in choriocarcinoma of uterus, 1961: May, 665
- Dressings, occlusive, with topical corticosteroids, 1961: July, 859
- topical, dermatologic, 1961: Nov., 1585
- Drowning, treatment, 1962: March, 446
- Drug therapy, electrolyte complications of, 1963: Jan., 113-129
- in epilepsy, 1963: Nov., 1583
- in Parkinson's disease, 1963: Nov., 1591
- in senile agitation, 1961: Nov., 1607
- in specific headache syndromes, 1961: Nov., 1618-1623
- Drugs, activation of latent electroencephalographic abnormalities by, 1963: Nov., 1559
- allergy to, treatment, 1962: March, 470, July, 1105
- as cause of hemolytic anemia, 1962: Sept., 1331-1340
- effects on coronary circulation, 1962: Nov., 1436, 1507
- endocrinologic, commercially available, 1963: Jan., 85-100
- hyperuricemic, gout secondary to, 1961: Sept., 1245
- hypotensive, in arterial hypertension, 1962: Nov., 1645
- in angina pectoris, 1962: Nov., 1607

## Drugs (Continued)

- in diagnosis of myasthenia gravis, 1963: Nov., 1514
- in hypertension in middle life, 1961: Nov., 1392
- misuse or abuse, depressions due to, 1963: March, 502
- new, efficacy of, 1961: July, 779-1093
- poisoning from, 1962: March, 583-591
- psychopharmaceuticals in office practice, 1961: Nov., 1677-1684
- reactions to, allergic, 1962: July, 1105
- patterns of, 1962: July, 1110
- precautions and countermeasures, 1962: July, 1115
- problems in presurgical and post-surgical patients, 1962: July, 1099-1119
- resuscitation tray, 1962: July, 1115
- toxic, 1962: July, 1100
- Ductus arteriosus, patent, bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, 727
- Dumping syndrome, 1962: July, 979
- Duodenum, ulcer. See *Peptic ulcer; Ulcer.*
- Dwarfing, constitutional, 1963: Jan., 144, 153
- curable, 1963: March, 256
- in hypopituitarism, 1963: Jan., 145, 154
- in hypothyroidism, 1963: Jan., 144, 153
- primordial, 1963: Jan., 148
- Dysarthria, 1962: May, 834
- Dysequilibrium, 1962: May, 669-688
- Dysmenorrhea, case study, 1961: Jan., 191
- essential, antioviulatory drugs in, 1961: July, 981
- membranous, antioviulatory drugs in, 1961: July, 976
- ovulation suppressants in, 1963: Jan., 140
- Dyspareunia, case study, 1961: Jan., 199
- Dysphagia, in hiatus hernia, 1963: March, 407
- postoperative, 1963: July, 973
- Dyspnea, cardiac, venous pressure in, 1962: Sept., 1262
- evaluation of, in surgical candidate, 1962: July, 885
- Dysproteinemia(s), circulatory problems in, 1963: March, 353-367
- classification, 1963: March, 354
- Dystrophia myotonica, ringbinden in, 1963: Nov., 1529
- Dystrophy, muscular, effects on heart, 1962: Nov., 1447, 1455, 1456, 1459, 1464
- sympathetic, reflex, arthritis and, differentiation, 1961: Sept., 1121

E-39 in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 176

Ear, concussion of, dizziness due to, 1962: May, 672

## Ear (Continued)

- examination, in dizziness, 1963: March, 487
- Eaton's agent pneumonia, diagnosis and treatment, 1963: Sept., 1201-1218
- Eclampsia, differential diagnosis and treatment, 1961: March, 487
- renal physiopathology in, 1961: Jan., 141-147
- Ecolid in hypertension, 1961: March, 396, 401, 443
- Ecthyma, 1963: Sept., 1348, 1349
- Ectopia, renal, in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 153
- Edema, as complication of cirrhosis of liver, 1962: Sept., 1293
- in acute glomerulonephritis, 1963: July, 1011
- lymphatic. See *Lymphedema.*
- pulmonary, postoperative, diagnosis, 1962: July, 901
- renal, in pathogenesis of acute tubular necrosis, 1963: July, 1031
- Edematous states, abnormal water diuresis and hyponatremia in, 1963: July, 929
- aldosterone antagonists in, 1963: Jan., 33-40
- Edrophonium, in diagnosis of myasthenia gravis, 1963: Nov., 1514
- in differential diagnosis of cholinergic and myasthenic crises in myasthenia gravis, 1963: Nov., 1520
- Efficacy of new drugs, symposium on, 1961: July, 779-1093
- Effusion, pericardial, radioisotope scanning in detection of, 1962: Nov., 1549
- sterile, in pneumococcal pneumonia, treatment, 1963: Sept., 1266
- Eisenmenger complex, bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, 722
- Elbow, painful conditions, 1961: Nov., 1627
- Electrocardiography, in angina pectoris, 1962: Nov., 1501
- in coronary proneness, 1963: Jan., 11
- in diagnosis of acute myocardial infarction, 1962: Sept., 1245
- of congenital heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1556
- in mitral stenosis, 1963: March, 282
- in pericarditis, 1963: March, 299
- Electroencephalogram, abnormal, 1963: Nov., 1546
- epileptiform discharge, 1963: Nov., 1547
- nonspecific abnormality, diffuse, 1963: Nov., 1556
- focal, 1963: Nov., 1554
- bisynchronous spike-wave discharges, 1963: Nov., 1549
- focal spike discharge, 1963: Nov., 1547
- hypsarrhythmic changes in, 1963: Nov., 1549
- normal, 1963: Nov., 1544



- Electroencephalogram (*Continued*)  
 normal, from epileptic patient, 1963: Nov., 1557  
 relation to response to drug therapy in epilepsy, 1963: Nov., 1560
- Electroencephalography, in diagnosis of brain tumors, 1963: Nov., 1662  
 in epilepsy, 1963: Nov., 1541-1562  
 advanced techniques, 1963: Nov., 1559  
 technique of examination, 1963: Nov., 1542  
 techniques for activation of latent abnormalities, 1963: Nov., 1558
- Electrolytes, abnormalities, in acute tubular necrosis, 1963: July, 1035, 1038  
 balance, in hepatic coma, 1962: Sept., 1318  
 biliary, composition of, 1963: May, 608  
 body water and, physiology, in hepatic disease, 1963: May, 587-606  
 complications, of drug therapy, 1963: Jan., 113-129  
 imbalance, in acute pancreatitis, 1962: July, 1032  
 problems associated with gastrointestinal surgery, 1962: July, 1001-1012  
 in hypertension, 1961: March, 271-283  
 metabolic abnormalities in cirrhosis and ascites, 1963: May, 589, 593  
 transport, and bile formation in liver, 1963: May, 607-620
- Electron beam therapy, of brain tumors, 1963: Nov., 1678
- Electrophoresis, in analysis of plasma proteins, 1961: May, 538  
 of serum proteins in liver diseases, 1963: May, 683
- Electroshock therapy of depressions, 1961: July, 1046
- Elevation of extremity in postoperative lymphedema, 1962: July, 1051
- Elixophyllin, systemic reactions to, 1962: July, 1114
- Elliptocytosis, hereditary, splenectomy for, 1962: July, 930
- Embolism, arterial, fibrinolytic agents in, 1961: July, 929  
 cerebral, and thrombosis, differentiation, 1962: March, 362  
 sources of, 1963: Nov., 1500  
 treatment, 1962: March, 368
- pulmonary, anticoagulants in, 1961: July, 911  
 fibrinolytic agents in, 1961: July, 928  
 postoperative, diagnosis, 1962: July, 902  
 venous thrombosis and, treatment of, 1962: Sept., 1277-1287  
 with infarction, diagnosis, 1962: Sept., 1278
- Embryologic aberrations, myopathy due to, 1963: Nov., 1537
- Emergencies, medical, corticosteroids in, 1961: July, 875-886
- Emergencies (*Continued*)  
 medical, management, factors of responsibility in, 1962: March, 309-316  
 symposium on, 1962: March, 307-591
- Emotion(s), and hypertension, 1961: March, 264, 344  
 control in angina pectoris, 1961: Nov., 1410
- Emotional disorders, brain dysfunction and, 1963: Nov., 1704  
 in multiple sclerosis, 1963: Nov., 1611
- Emotional support in arthritis, rheumatoid, 1961: Sept., 1200
- Emphysema, obstructive, chronic bronchitis and, treatment of, 1962: Sept., 1229-1241. See also under *Bronchitis, chronic*.
- Empyema, in pneumococcal pneumonia, treatment, 1963: Sept., 1266  
 postoperative, diagnosis, 1962: July, 905  
 subdural, 1963: Sept., 1363
- Encephalitis. See also *Meningo-encephalitis*.  
 influenzal, 1963: Sept., 1196  
 measles, steroid therapy in, 1962: Sept., 1151  
 mumps, steroid therapy in, 1962: Sept., 1145  
 post-varicella, steroid therapy in, 1962: Sept., 1149  
 vaccines for, 1961: July, 1091
- Encephalography, radioisotope, in diagnosis of brain tumors, 1963: Nov., 1670
- Encephalomyelitis, as complication of measles, 1962: Sept., 1169
- Encephalomyelopathy, hepatic, 1963: Nov., 1472
- Encephalomyopathy, thyrotoxic, acute, 1963: Nov., 1535
- Encephalopathy, as complication of cirrhosis of liver, 1962: Sept., 1297  
 diffuse, in cancer, 1961: May, 596  
 hemorrhagic, necrotizing, acute, 1963: Sept., 1363  
 hepatic, acute, clinical aspects, 1963: Nov., 1470  
 chronic, clinical aspects, 1963: Nov., 1472  
 episodic, clinical aspects, 1963: Nov., 1471  
 etiology and pathogenesis, 1963: Nov., 1467  
 treatment, 1963: Nov., 1472
- hypertensive, in acute glomerulonephritis, 1963: July, 1012  
 treatment, 1963: July, 1016
- Endarterectomy for hypertension, 1961: March, 483
- Endarteritis obliterans, diagnosis, 1961: Nov., 1430
- Endocarditis, acute, in pneumococcal pneumonia, treatment, 1963: Sept., 1267

- Endocarditis (*Continued*)  
 bacterial, brain abscess complicating, 1963: Sept., 1358  
 diagnosis and treatment, 1962: March, 473; 1963: Sept., 1285-1300  
 in penicillin-allergic patient, treatment, 1963: Sept., 1295  
 prophylaxis, 1963: Sept., 1295  
 subacute, curable, 1963: March, 258  
 flank pain in, 1963: March, 442  
 following cardiovascular surgery, 1963: Sept., 1294
- Endocrine control of growth, 1963: Jan., 143-157
- Endocrine diseases, anemia of, vs. hypochromic anemias, 1963: March, 340, 342  
 symposium on, 1963: Jan., 1-230
- Endocrine emergencies, nondiabetic, 1962: March, 495-505
- Endocrine factors, in congestive heart failure, 1962: Nov., 1471-1495
- Endocrine myopathies, 1963: Nov., 1533
- Endocrine therapy, in carcinoma, electrolyte complications, 1963: Jan., 117  
 of breast, 1961: May, 617; 1963: Jan., 159-167  
 in diabetes in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 98  
 in gynecology and obstetrics, 1961: July, 989-1001  
 in habitual abortion, 1961: July, 993  
 in menopause, 1961: Jan., 51, 227  
 in multiple myeloma, 1962: Sept., 1384
- Endocrinologic drugs, commercially available, 1963: Jan., 85-100
- Endometriosis, antioviulatory drugs in, 1961: July, 984  
 case study, 1961: Jan., 216
- Endometrium, positive smears, evaluation, 1963: March, 457
- Endotoxin, shock due to, 1962: July, 1074  
 stimulation of phagocytic activity with, 1963: May, 744
- Enovid, as ovulation suppressant, 1963: Jan., 135, 136, 137  
 for contraception, 1961: July, 977
- Enteric bacilli, gram-negative, bacteremic shock due to, 59 cases, 1962: July, 1073-1097
- Enteritis, bacterial, diagnosis and treatment, 1963: Sept., 1315-1330  
 staphylococcal, postoperative, 1962: July, 988
- Enterobiasis, diagnosis and management, 1963: Sept., 1385
- Enterococcal endocarditis, treatment, 1962: March, 476; 1963: Sept., 1292
- Enterocolitis, pseudomembranous, postoperative, 1962: July, 989
- Enteropathies, arthritis with, 1963: March, 514  
 gluten-induced, 1963: March, 417-424
- Enzymes, serum, in diagnosis of acute myocardial infarction, 1962: Sept., 1245
- Eosinophilia in malignant disease, 1963: March, 350
- Ependymoma, treatment, 1963: Nov., 1682
- Epicondylitis, radial, 1961: Nov., 1627
- Epidermoid carcinoma, cervical lymph nodes in, 1962: May, 637
- Epilepsy, electroencephalography in, 1963: Nov., 1541-1562  
 emergencies in, treatment, 1962: March, 373-382  
 etiology, 1963: Nov., 1582  
 hyperventilation syndrome simulating, 1963: March, 493  
 management, 1963: Nov., 1579-1590  
 of status epilepticus, 1963: Nov., 1587  
 medical therapy, 1963: Nov., 1583  
 complications, 1963: Nov., 1586  
 experimental drugs, 1963: Nov., 1587  
 goals of, 1963: Nov., 1587  
 neuroradiological aspects of, 1963: Nov., 1563-1578  
 seizure types, classification, 1963: Nov., 1579  
 social and psychological factors, 1963: Nov., 1588  
 surgical management, 1963: Nov., 1582
- Epistaxis. See *Nosebleed*.
- Epithelium, tubular, cells of, in urinary sediment, 1963: July, 897
- Epoxides in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 178
- Erosions of cervix, uterine bleeding due to, 1961: Jan., 16  
 vaginal discharge due to, 1961: Jan., 26
- Erysipelas, 1963: Sept., 1348, 1349  
 diagnosis, 1962: May, 630
- Erythema nodosum, arthralgia in, 1963: March, 519  
 joint involvement in, differential diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1119
- Erythroblastosis fetalis, as cause of fetal deaths, 1961: Jan., 169
- Erythroblastosis neonatorum, transfusions in, 1963: Jan., 236
- Erythrocytes, alterations in hemolytic anemia associated with liver disease, 1963: May, 716  
 in urinary sediment, 1963: July, 896  
 normal values, 1963: March, 335
- Erythrocythemia, 1962: Jan., 253-276
- Erythrocytosis, in renal disease, 1963: July, 1003
- Erythromycin, in arthritis, septic, 1961: Sept., 1160, 1161  
 in staphylococcal infections, 1963: Sept., 1239  
 in tubular necrosis, acute, 1963: July, 1039  
 topical use, 1963: Sept., 1346

- Erythromycin estolate, hepatitis due to, 1962: July, 1112
- Erythropoietin, 1962: Jan., 272
- Escherichia coli bacteremia, 1962: July, 1076, 1085, 1086
- gastroenteritis, treatment, 1963: Sept., 1325
- Esophagitis, diagnosis, clinical, 1962: May, 751-755
- postoperative, 1962: July, 971
- Esophagus, complications, postoperative, 1962: July, 971
- involvement in systemic scleroderma, 1962: Sept., 1389
- perforation, 1962: July, 972
- rupture, spontaneous, 1962: March, 521
- varices, causes of, 1963: March, 318
- hemorrhage from, in cirrhosis of liver, 1963: May, 579
- shunt procedures for, indications, 1963: March, 316
- Estrogen therapy, dosages, 1961: July, 997
- in abnormal uterine bleeding, 1961: Jan., 196
- in acne, 1961: July, 872
- in acute uncomplicated myocardial infarction or onset of angina pectoris, 1962: Nov., 1604
- in carcinoma of breast, 1961: May, 618, 619
- of lung, advanced, 1961: May, 640
- in diabetes in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 98
- in menopause, 1961: Jan., 51, 227
- uterine bleeding from, 1961: Jan., 16
- Estrogens, as hypocholesterolemic agents, 1961: July, 946
- for suppression of lactation, 1961: July, 996
- growth and, 1963: Jan., 151
- metabolism in liver disease, 1963: May, 672
- pharmacology, trade names and uses, 1963: Jan., 95, 96
- stimulation of phagocytic activity with, 1963: May, 744
- Ethambutol, toxicity, 1963: Sept., 1277
- Ethanolamines in allergy, 1961: July, 890, 892, 894
- Ethionamide in tuberculosis, 1963: Sept., 1276, 1280
- Ethisterone, trade names and dosage forms, 1963: Jan., 98
- Ethyl carbamate. See *Urethane*.
- Ethylenediamine tetra-acetic acid in scleroderma, 1961: Sept., 1302
- Ethylenediamines, in allergy, 1961: July, 890, 892, 894
- Ethyleneimines, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 175
- Ethyleneimmonium, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 172
- Etiocolanolone, fever-producing action, 1963: Jan., 102
- Euglobulin tests in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1187
- Eunuchoidism, male, adult, curable, 1963: March, 256
- Eustachian tube, dysfunction, dizziness in, 1962: May, 674
- Euthyroid patients with hypercholesterolemia, thyroxine analogues in, 1961: July, 1074
- Examination(s), breast, 1962: May, 641-646
- clinical, in diagnosis of congenital heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1556
- in diagnosis of asthma, 1961: Nov., 1444
- pelvic, in young girls, 1961: Jan., 24
- premarital, 1961: Jan., 55
- physical. See *Physical examination*.
- rectal, in urologic disease, 1962: May, 802
- Exchange resins. See *Resins*.
- Excretion tests, in clinical evaluation of renal function, 1963: July, 867
- Exercise(s). See also *Activity*.
- effect on hepatitis, 1962: Sept., 1307
- in obesity, 1961: Nov., 1518
- in Parkinson's disease, 1961: Nov., 1600
- in postoperative lymphedema, 1962: July, 1054
- remedial, in rheumatoid spondylitis, 1961: Sept., 1320
- therapeutic, in physical rehabilitation, 1961: Nov., 1635
- Exertion, effects on hepatic circulation and cardiovascular homeostasis, 1963: May, 555
- Exophthalmos, malignant, radioyttrium treatment, 1961: July, 1063
- Expectorants, in management of cough, 1961: Nov., 1439
- Extrasystoles, clinical significance, 1963: March, 259-266
- Extremities, lower, braces for, 1961: Nov., 1639
- vascular disorders, diagnosis, 1961: Nov., 1427
- etiologic and pathologic, 1961: Nov., 1429
- office management, 1961: Nov., 1427-1436
- vascular lesions of, in chronic diabetes mellitus, 1962: Sept., 1187
- Eye(s), burns, acid and alkali, 1962: March, 429
- radiation and thermal, 1962: March, 430
- tear gas, 1962: March, 428
- examination, in dizziness, 1963: March, 487
- in malnutrition, 1961: Nov., 1535
- in systemic diseases, 1962: May, 807-823
- injuries, chemical, 1962: March, 427
- mechanical, 1962: March, 430

- Eye(s) (*Continued*)  
 motor anomalies of, 1962: May, 816, 827  
 poison in, first aid, 1961: Nov., 1649  
 Eyedrops, Antistine, 1961: July, 894  
 Eyelid, closure, anomalies, 1962: May, 819  
 infections, 1962: May, 808
- FACE, masked, significance, 1962: May, 832  
 spasm, significance, 1962: May, 833  
 Facial paralysis, significance, 1962: May, 831  
 Fainting. See *Syncope*.  
 Faintness, in pregnancy, treatment, 1961: Jan., 80  
 Fallopian tube, occlusion, as factor in infertility, 1961: Jan., 69  
 Fallot, tetralogy of. See *Tetralogy of Fallot*.  
 Fanconi syndrome, adult, clinical and genetic features, 1963: Jan., 204  
 report of two cases, 1963: Jan., 191-206  
 with multiple myeloma, 1963: Jan., 192  
 microscopic appearance, 1963: July, 846
- Fat(s). See also *Lipid(s)*.  
 in pathogenesis of cirrhosis of liver, 1963: May, 754  
 in treatment of cirrhosis of liver, 1963: May, 759  
 polyunsaturated, as hypocholesterolemic agents, 1961: July, 950  
 radioactive, diagnostic use, 1961: Nov., 1658
- Feet, painful conditions, 1961: Nov. 1632  
 ringworm, griseofulvin in, 1961: July, 787  
 trophic ulcer, in diabetes, 1963: March, 477
- Fertility, limitation of, drugs for, 1961: July, 977
- Fetor hepaticus, 1962: May, 778
- Fetus, death, preventable factors, 1961: Jan., 165-171
- Fever, pharyngoconjunctival, 1961: Nov., 1455  
 production, by antibiotics, lessons drawn from 25 cases, 1963: March, 523-539  
 by steroids, 1963: Jan., 101-112  
 unexplained, in hypernephroma, 1963: March, 434
- Fibrillation, atrial, treatment, 1961: Nov., 1421
- Fibrin, formation of, abnormalities in liver disease, 1963: May, 728
- Fibrinogen, abnormalities in liver disease, 1963: May, 728  
 deficiency, tests for, interpretation, Jan., 66, 69  
 transfusion in, 1963: Jan., 234
- Fibrinogen (*Continued*)  
 serum, in cancer, 1961: May, 543
- Fibrinolysin, bovine, as thrombolytic agent, 1961: July, 922  
 human, as thrombolytic agent, 1961: July, 922  
 in surgical patients, 1962: July, 941
- Fibrinolysis, in malignant disease, 1963: March, 351  
 plasma, abnormal, in liver disease, 1963: May, 731
- Fibrinolytic agents, 1961: July, 917-933  
 therapy with, evaluation of, 1963: Jan., 241-248
- Fibrinolytic therapy, in thrombophlebotic emergencies, 1962: March, 348
- Fibro-adenoma of breast in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 112
- Fibroblastomas, perineurial, treatment, 1963: Nov., 1685
- Fibroids of uterus. See *Myoma*.
- Fibrosarcoma, hemolytic anemia in, 1963: March, 347  
 retroperitoneal, "spindle cell," hypoglycemia with, 1963: March, 394
- Fibrosis, mural, of renal artery, and hypertension, 1961: March, 248
- Fibrositis, differential diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1125
- Fick principle, in measurement of cardiac output, 1962: Nov., 1424, 1425, 1522
- Filtration rate, glomerular, as factor in renal sodium excretion, 1962: Nov., 1472
- Finger, trigger (snapping), 1961: Nov., 1628
- First aid, in poisonings, 1961: Nov., 1648
- Fissure, anal, 1961: Nov., 1487
- Fistula, labyrinthine, dizziness due to, 1962: May, 674  
 postoperative, in colon surgery, 1962: July, 991
- Flank pain in nonurologic disease, 1963: March, 437-445
- Flexin. See *Zoxazolamine*.
- Flexion deformities in arthritis, surgery for, indications, 1961: Sept., 1287
- Flocculation reactions, in analysis of serum proteins in liver disease, 1963: May, 694
- Fludrocortisone, 1963: Jan., 89  
 topical use, 1961: July, 859
- Fluid balance, in hepatic coma, 1962: Sept., 1318  
 in tubular necrosis, acute, 1963: July, 1033, 1038  
 deprivation, in diagnosis of diabetes insipidus, 1963: July, 921  
 spinal. See *Cerebrospinal fluid*.
- Fluids, administration, in diabetic acidosis, 1962: March, 490  
 body, electrolytes and, physiology, in hepatic disease, 1963: May, 587-606  
 metabolic abnormalities in cirrhosis and ascites, 1963: May, 589, 593

## Fluids (Continued)

- body, osmolality of, central regulatory mechanisms, 1963: July, 917  
normal physiologic regulation, 1963: July, 916  
retention of, in hypothyroidism, 1962: Sept., 1217  
extracellular, reduction in middle aged heart patient, 1961: Nov., 1394  
Flumethiazide as diuretic, 1961: July, 962, 964  
5-Fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine, clinical uses, 1961: May, 681  
degradation and excretion, 1961: May, 680  
in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 185  
infusion techniques, 1961: May, 705, 706  
mechanism of action, 1961: May, 678  
therapeutic results, 1961: May, 682  
toxicity, 1961: May, 682  
Fluorohydrocortisone, in Addison's disease, 1962: Sept., 1196  
Fluorometholone, topical use, 1961: July, 859  
Fluoroscopy, in diagnosis of congenital heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1560  
5-Fluorouracil, clinical uses, 1961: May, 681  
degradation and excretion, 1961: May, 680  
in carcinoma of breast, 1961: May, 624  
in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 184  
infusion techniques, 1961: May, 705, 706  
mechanism of action, 1961: May, 678  
therapeutic results, 1961: May, 683  
toxicity, 1961: May, 682  
Fluothane anesthesia, 1961: July, 1003  
Fluoxymesterone, trade names and dosage forms, 1963: Jan., 93  
Fluprednisolone, 1963: Jan., 88  
Flutter, atrial, treatment, 1961: Nov., 1420; 1962: March, 335  
Focal seizures, medical treatment, 1963: Nov., 1585  
Folic acid, analogues, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 187  
toxicity of, 1962: Jan., 188  
deficiency, diagnosis, 1962: Sept., 1365  
and treatment, 1962: Sept., 1365-1378  
etiologic classification, 1962: Sept., 1366  
in disorders of small bowel, 1962: Jan., 132  
in hemolytic anemia, 1962: Jan., 133  
megaloblastic anemia due to, 1962: Jan., 130  
treatment, 1962: Sept., 1373  
in folic acid deficiency, 1962: Sept., 1373  
Folinic acid, in folic acid deficiency, 1962: Sept., 1374  
Folliculitis, 1963: Sept., 1347, 1348  
Foramen ovale defects, bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, 724  
Foreign body in vagina, in children, 1961: Jan., 26  
Fossa, posterior, lesions of, dizziness in, 1962: May, 681  
Fractionation, chemical, of plasma proteins, 1961: May, 539  
Fractures, cranial, relationship to epilepsy, 1963: Nov., 1566  
orbital, 1962: March, 434  
Friction rub, pericardial, 1963: March, 298  
Friedländer's pneumonia. See *Pneumonia*.  
Frigidity, case study, 1961: Jan., 199  
Fulvicin. See *Griseofulvin*.  
Fungizone. See *Amphotericin B*.  
Fungous diseases, of vulva, as cause of pruritus, 1963: March, 449  
infections, superficial, griseofulvin in, 1961: July, 781-789  
systemic, amphotericin B in, 1961: July, 790-798  
Furunculosis, 1963: Sept., 1347  
of vulva, 1963: March, 450  
staphylococcal, treatment, 1963: Sept., 1241  
GALACTOCELE, 1961: Jan., 110  
Galactorrhea, 1961: Jan., 110  
Gallbladder, concentrating activity of, 1963: May, 617  
disease, diagnosis, 1962: March, 522  
inflammation. See *Cholecystitis*.  
perforation, diagnosis, 1962: March, 523  
Gamma globulin, in asthma, 1961: July, 901  
in cancer, 1961: May, 543  
in giant cell pneumonia complicating measles, 1962: Sept., 1166  
in hepatitis, 1962: Sept., 1305  
viral, 1963: May, 794  
in measles prophylaxis, 1962: Sept., 1171  
increased, in acute and chronic liver diseases, pathogenetic significance, 1963: May, 700  
prophylaxis, 1963: Sept., 1430  
Gammacorten. See *Dezamethasone*.  
Ganglion-blocking agents, in hypertension, 1961: March, 352, 357, 395-407, 443, 447  
hemodynamic effects, 1962: Nov., 1650  
in hypertensive emergencies, 1962: March, 356  
Gas exchange, effects on myocardial blood flow, 1962: Nov., 1431  
improvement of, in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1231



- Gases, foreign, in detection of left-to-right shunts by cardiac catheterization, 1962: Nov., 1569
- Gasoline poisoning, 1962: March, 589
- Gastric. See also *Stomach*.
- Gastric analysis, in pernicious anemia, 1961: Nov., 1544
- Gastritis, alcoholic, acute, diagnosis, 1962: March, 522
- hemorrhagica medicamentosa salicylas, 1962: Jan., 113, 117
- Gastroenteritis, allergic, treatment, 1962: March, 467
- bacterial, acute, diagnosis and treatment, 1963: Sept., 1315-1330
- Gastrointestinal complaints in hypernephroma, 1963: March, 432
- Gastrointestinal disease, hyperventilation syndrome simulating, 1963: March, 495
- Gastrointestinal hemorrhage, upper, emergency management, 1962: March, 531-535
- Gastrointestinal surgery, electrolytic problems associated with, 1962: July, 1001-1012
- Gastrointestinal symptoms, in acute tubular necrosis, 1963: July, 1039
- Gastrointestinal tract, care of, in management of acute coronary artery disease, 1962: Sept., 1252
- Gastrointestinal vascular problems, anemia due to, 1962: Jan., 113
- Gastrotomy, in myasthenia gravis, 1963: Nov., 1523
- Genetic disorders, criteria for, 1962: Jan., 295-302
- of hemoglobin formation, 1962: Jan., 151-163
- Genetics and blood dyscrasias, 1962: Jan., 295-302
- Genital development, precocious, curable, 1963: March, 256
- Genitalia, injuries, in girls, 1961: Jan., 26
- German measles, diagnosis, 1962: May, 631
- immunization, 1963: Sept., 1431
- in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 84
- Glaucoma, prodromal symptoms, 1961: Nov., 1575
- recognition of, 1961: Nov., 1572
- Glioblastoma multiforme, treatment, 1963: Nov., 1681
- Gliomas, treatment, 1963: Nov., 1680
- Glitter cells, in urinary sediment, 1963: July, 897
- Globulin, immune, use of, 1963: Jan., 235
- serum, in cancer, 1961: May, 541
- Glomerular filtrate, nonspecific tubular reabsorption of, in pathogenesis of acute tubular necrosis, 1963: July, 1031
- Glomerular filtration rate, as factor in renal sodium excretion, 1962: Nov., 1472
- Glomerulonephritis, acute, etiology, diagnosis and treatment, 1963: July, 1007-1021
- Glomerulonephritis (*Continued*)
- acute, urinary sediment in, 1963: July, 894
- and pulmonary hemorrhage, microscopic appearance, 1963: July, 855
- hypertension due to, 1963: July, 1058
- in cirrhosis of liver, 1963: May, 592
- renal biopsy in, 1963: July, 906
- Glomerulosclerosis, diabetic, 1963: July, 1073-1078
- hypertension associated with, 1963: July, 1060
- microscopic appearance, 1963: July, 850
- Glomerulus(i), growth and aging of, microscopic appearance, 1963: July, 842
- Glucocorticoid hypertension, 1961: March, 324
- Glucocorticoids, pharmacology, dosage forms and uses, 1963: Jan., 86, 88
- Glucose tolerance test, cortisone, 1963: Jan., 62, 63
- normal and diabetic values, 1963: Jan., 61
- Glucosuria, as indication of renal dysfunction, 1963: July, 869
- Glutamine antagonists in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 189
- Gluten-induced enteropathy, 1963: March, 417-424
- Glutethimide, poisoning, 1962: March, 588
- Glyceryl trioleate, stimulation of phagocytic activity with, 1963: May, 745
- Glycogen storage disease, myopathy due to, 1963: Nov., 1527, 1528
- Goiter, amyloid, with nephrotic syndrome, 1963: March, 385-389
- endemic, 1961: Nov., 1524
- iatrogenic, 1961: Nov., 1524
- toxic. See *Hyperthyroidism*.
- Goiter-reducing agents, thyroxine analogues as, 1961: July, 1076
- Gold, in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1229-1239
- toxicity, treatment, 1961: Sept., 1236
- Gonadal dysgenesis, stunting of growth in, 1963: Jan., 148, 154
- Gonadotropic function, evaluation of, 1963: Jan., 147
- Gonadotropins, chorionic, trade names, dosage forms and uses, 1963: Jan., 99
- uses and dosages, 1961: July, 998
- Gonorrheal salpingitis, case study, 1961: Jan., 211
- Gonorrheal vaginitis in children, 1961: Jan., 26
- Gout, acute, 1961: Sept., 1254
- diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1119, 1123, 1124
- mechanisms, 1963: Jan., 177
- treatment, 1961: Nov., 1494
- biopsy in, synovial, 1961: Sept., 1174
- classification, 1963: Jan., 176
- clinical characteristics, 1961: Nov., 1491; 1963: Jan., 178

## Gout (Continued)

- current concepts, 1963: Jan., 169-189
- diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1259; 1963: Jan., 180, March, 516
- and treatment, 1961: Nov., 1489-1496
- in leukemia, 1961: May, 529
- intercritical period, 1961: Nov., 1494
- metabolic defects, 1961: Sept., 1248
- pathogenesis, 1961: Sept., 1241-1256
- primary, 1961: Sept., 1241
- genetics of, 1961: Sept., 1253
- urate production and excretion in, 1961: Sept., 1248, 1251
- renal, 1963: Jan., 175
- role of infection in, 1961: Sept., 1163
- secondary, 1961: Sept., 1244, 1273-1282
- in chronic hyperuricemia, 1961: May, 529
- pathogenesis, 1961: Sept., 1275
- to hyperuricemogenic drugs, 1961: Sept., 1245
- treatment, 1961: Sept., 1277
- tissue factors, 1961: Sept., 1254
- treatment, 1961: Sept., 1259-1272
- uricosuric agents, 1961: Sept., 1259-1272
- types of, 1961: Nov., 1490
- Gouty arthritis, acute, diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 34
- Graafian follicle, ruptured, appendicitis simulating, 1961: Jan., 29
- Grand mal epilepsy, description, 1963: Nov., 1580
- drug therapy, 1963: Nov., 1584
- treatment, 1962: March, 373
- Granuloma, eosinophilic, of brain, treatment, 1963: Nov., 1684
- of brain, treatment, 1963: Nov., 1687
- Granulomatosis, Wegener's, 1961: Sept., 1297
- Griseofulvin, dosage and administration, 1961: July, 785
- in superficial mycoses, current status, 1961: July, 781-789
- pharmacology, 1961: July, 782
- toxicity, 1961: July, 789
- Growth and development, disturbances of, 1963: Jan., 143-157
- endocrine control, 1963: Jan., 143-157
- hormone, pituitary, 1963: Jan., 149
- hypothyroidism and, 1962: Sept., 1215
- Guanethidine, in arterial hypertension; hemodynamic effects, 1962: Nov., 1651
- in hypertension, 1961: March, 358, 409-420
- pharmacology, 1961: March, 409-416
- salt and water retention due to, 1963: Jan., 125
- side effects, 1961: March, 415, 418
- Guillain-Barré syndrome and cancer, 1961: May, 597
- recognition, prognosis and treatment, 1963: Sept., 1371-1380
- Gumma, 1962: May, 698

- Gynecology, case studies in, 1961: Jan., 189-228
- clinical problems, symposium on, 1961: Jan., 1-228
- hormonal agents in, 1961: July, 989-1001

- HALLUCINATORY seizure, description, 1963: Nov., 1581
- medical treatment, 1963: Nov., 1585
- Halothane anesthesia, 1961: July, 1003
- Hands, ringworm, griseofulvin in, 1961: July, 787
- Hay fever, one-shot therapy, 1961: July, 902
- treatment, 1962: March, 462
- new drugs in, 1961: July, 889ff.
- Hb C, disorders with, 1962: Jan., 159
- Hb S, disorders with, 1962: Jan., 154
- Head injury(ies), closed, neuropsychological diagnosis, 1963: Nov., 1654
- dizziness in, 1962: May, 679
- paralysis with, 1963: Nov., 1631, 1635
- pupillary signs, 1962: March, 433
- relationship to epilepsy, 1963: Nov., 1566
- Headache, as problem for general practitioner, 1961: Nov., 1611-1624
- "cluster," treatment, 1962: March, 466
- diagnosis, 1961: Nov., 1614
- migrainous, 1961: Nov., 1612, 1615
- muscular contraction or tension, 1961: Nov., 1611
- pharmacotherapy of specific syndromes, 1961: Nov., 1618-1623
- psychogenic, 1961: Nov., 1613
- reactivation by emotional trauma, 1963: March, 507
- sinus, treatment, 1962: March, 466
- tension, 1961: Nov., 1611
- treatment, 1961: Nov., 1615-1623
- vascular, of migraine type, 1961: Nov., 1612
- vertigo with, 1962: May, 682
- Heart, arrest, induced, as aid in coronary arteriography, 1962: Nov., 1589
- arrhythmias. See *Arrhythmias*.
- block, types and treatment, 1961: Nov., 1423, 1424
- catheterization, for postoperative evaluation in congenital heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1578
- in diagnosis of congenital heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1563
- in mitral stenosis, 1963: March, 283
- in pericarditis, 1963: March, 303
- left side, in diagnosis of acquired disease, 1962: Nov., 1530
- methods, 1962: Nov., 1564
- right side, in diagnosis of acquired disease, 1962: Nov., 1521
- disease, acquired, diagnosis of, contribution of modern hemodynamic techniques, 1962: Nov., 1519-1554

## Heart (Continued)

- disease, arterial, effects on myocardial blood flow, 1962: Nov., 1435
- congenital, bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, 717-745
- brain abscess complicating, 1963: Sept., 1358
- diagnosis of, modern methods in, 1962: Nov., 1555-1582
- coronary. See also *Coronary artery disease*.
- atherosclerotic, diet and serum lipids in, 1963: Jan., 3-31
- diagnostic problems in, 1963: March, 267-278
- use of anticoagulants in, 1962: Nov., 1613-1637
- diagnosis, clinical, 1962: May, 707-715
- in chronic diabetes mellitus, 1962: Sept., 1187
- in hypothyroidism, 1962: Sept., 1217
- physical examination in, 1962: May, 611
- pregnancy and, management, 1961: Jan., 133-140
- rheumatic, epidemiology, 1963: Sept., 1302
- natural history, 1963: Sept., 1310
- treatment, observations providing basis for selection of aspirin or corticosteroids, 1961: Sept., 1349-1368
- selected aspects of pathophysiology, evaluation and treatment, symposium on, 1962: Nov., 1419-1659
- syphilitic, diagnosis, 1962: May, 700
- with myxedema, thyroxine analogues in, 1961: July, 1073
- emergencies, during anesthesia, 1962: March, 569
- energy requirements of, influence on mechanical efficiency, 1962: Sept., 1264
- failing, of middle life, office management, 1961: Nov., 1389-1396
- failure, acute, as transfusion reaction, 1962: March, 552, 554, 556, 559
- congestive, aldosterone antagonists in, 1963: Jan., 35
- as determinant of myocardial blood flow, 1962: Nov., 1431
- endocrine factors in, 1962: Nov., 1471-1495
- factors influencing mechanical efficiency of heart, 1962: Sept., 1264
- removal of accumulated salt and water, 1962: Sept., 1269
- pulmonary venous and systemic venous pressures, 1962: Sept., 1262
- hepatic circulatory changes in, 1963: May, 558, 559
- in acute glomerulonephritis, 1963: July, 1012
- treatment, 1963: July, 1017

## Heart (Continued)

- failure, congestive, in bronchiolitis complicating measles, 1962: Sept., 1165
- in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1237
- in myocardial infarction, treatment, 1962: March, 325
- oxygen availability and, 1962: Sept., 1268
- renal dysfunction of, 1962: Nov., 1472
- renal tubular function in, hormonal control of, 1962: Nov., 1481
- treatment of, 1962: Sept., 1261-1275
- dizziness in, 1962: May, 685
- in hypothyroidism, 1961: Nov., 1525
- output, measurement of, 1962: Nov., 1522
- rate, accelerated, and hypertension, 1961: March, 262, 263
- effects on myocardial blood flow, 1962: Nov., 1434
- reducing work load of, in middle age, 1961: Nov., 1392
- role in hypertension, 1961: March, 239
- surgery, endocarditis following, 1963: Sept., 1294
- valves, hemodynamics of stenosis, 1962: Nov., 1519
- valvular insufficiency, influence on mechanical efficiency, 1962: Sept., 1267
- work of, effects on myocardial blood flow, 1962: Nov., 1433
- Hemangioblastomas, of brain, 1963: Nov., 1687
- Hemangioma of small intestine, anemia due to, 1962: Jan., 113
- Hematologic. See also *Blood*.
- Hematologic manifestations of malignant disease, 1963: March, 345-352
- Hematology, symposium on, 1962: Jan., 1-302
- Hematoma, intracranial, in cancer, 1961: May, 595
- Hematopoietic allergy, treatment, 1962: March, 468
- Hematuria, congenital, hereditary and familial, 1963: July, 847
- in acute glomerulonephritis, 1963: July, 1011
- Hemiplegia, following trauma, 1963: Nov., 1636
- Hemodialysis. See also *Dialysis*.
- clinical, common methods, 1963: July, 1045
- clinical applications, 1963: July, 1049
- current status, 1963: July, 1043-1056
- extracorporeal, complications, 1963: July, 1047
- indications for, 1963: July, 1048
- Hemodynamic changes in hypertension, 1961: March, 239-245

- Hemodynamics, abnormalities in cirrhosis of liver, 1963: May, 563-578  
cardiac metabolism and, in cardiomyopathies, 1962: Nov., 1445-1469  
in essential arterial hypertension, 1962: Nov., 1639  
of valvular stenosis, 1962: Nov., 1519  
studies of, in diagnosis of acquired heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1519-1554
- Hemoglobin, blood content of, effects on myocardial blood flow, 1962: Nov., 1431  
formation, genetic disorders of, 1962: Jan., 151-163
- Hemoglobinopathies, anemia of, vs. hypochromic anemia, 1963: March, 339, 342
- Hemolytic reactions to transfusions, 1962: March, 552, 554, 557, 559
- Hemophilia(s), in surgical patients, 1962: July, 940, 941  
mild, in children, 1962: Jan., 93-105  
transfusions in, 1963: Jan., 235
- Hemophilus vaginitis, treatment, 1961: Jan., 33
- Hemoptysis, treatment, 1962: March, 437
- Hemorrhage, cerebral, and infarction, differentiation, 1962: March, 360  
hypertensive, 1963: Nov., 1501  
treatment, 1962: March, 367; 1963: Nov., 1508  
types and sources, 1963: Nov., 1501  
complicating acute tubular necrosis, 1963: July, 1039  
effects on hepatic circulation and cardiovascular homeostasis, 1963: May, 558  
from esophageal and gastric varices, in cirrhosis of liver, 1963: May, 579  
gastrointestinal, counteraction of, in hepatic coma, 1962: Sept., 1316  
electrolytic problems, 1962: July, 1002  
salicylates as cause, 1962: Jan., 113, 117  
upper, emergency management, 1962: March, 531-535  
in cirrhosis of liver, 1962: Sept., 1295  
in renal disease, 1963: July, 1003  
ocult, in hiatus hernia, 1963: March, 408  
ocular, 1962: March, 433  
profuse, unexpected, due to hemorrhagic disorders, practical approach to, 1962: Jan., 79-92  
pulmonary, glomerulonephritis and, microscopic appearance, 1963: July, 855  
treatment, 1962: March, 437  
severe, transfusions in, 1963: Jan., 233  
subarachnoid, nontraumatic, 1963: Nov., 1501  
cerebral angiography in diagnosis, 1963: Nov., 1506  
of undetermined cause, 1963: Nov., 1502  
uterine. See *Uterus, bleeding from.*
- Hemorrhagic disorders, complicating multiple myeloma, 1962: Sept., 1382  
diagnosis, laboratory tests in, interpretation, 1962: Jan., 63-78  
in malignant disease; 1963: March, 350  
in surgical patients, evaluation of, 1962: July, 935-946  
mild, in children, 1962: Jan., 93-105  
profuse unexpected bleeding in, practical approach to, 1962: Jan., 79-92
- Hemorrhoids, anemia due to, 1962: Jan., 113  
external, thrombosed, diagnosis and treatment, 1961: Nov., 1483  
in pregnancy, treatment, 1961: Jan., 79
- Hemostasis, abnormalities in renal disease, 1963: July, 1003  
defects, in liver disease, 1963: May, 723  
factors required for, 1962: Jan., 64  
mechanisms, in liver disease, 1963: May, 721-736  
normal, 1963: May, 721
- Henoch-Schoenlein purpura, arthralgia in, 1963: March, 520
- Heparin, antidote to, 1962: Sept., 1284  
as anti-allergic agent, 1961: July, 901  
as hypocholesterolemic agent, 1961: July, 946  
dosages, 1961: July, 907  
in acute myocardial infarction, 1962: Nov., 1618  
in acute uncomplicated myocardial infarction or onset of angina pectoris, 1962: Nov., 1603  
in short-term treatment of venous thrombo-embolism, 1962: Sept., 1281  
in thrombophlebitis, 1962: March, 345
- Hepatectomy, partial, effect on hepatic phagocytosis, 1963: May, 746
- Hepatic coma. See under *Coma.*
- Hepatitis, acute, bed rest, 1962: Sept., 1306  
dietary therapy, 1962: Sept., 1309  
prevention, 1962: Sept., 1304  
serum protein immunoelectrophoretic pattern in, 1963: May, 697  
steroid therapy, 1962: Sept., 1310  
treatment of, 1962: Sept., 1301-1312  
characterization of antibodies produced in, 1963: May, 702  
cholangiolytic, serum protein electrophoretic pattern in, 1963: May, 689  
chronic, serum protein electrophoretic pattern in, 1963: May, 688  
immunoelectrophoretic pattern in, 1963: May, 698  
development of treatment concepts from animal experiments and physiological data, 1962: Sept., 1303  
due to drugs, 1962: July, 1112  
importance of proper diagnosis before selection of therapy, 1962: Sept., 1304

Hepatitis (*Continued*)

- infectious, acute, indications for steroid therapy, 1963: May, 802
- and serum, clinical differences, 1963: May, 782
- problems in isolation of etiologic agents, 1963: May, 783
- carrier state, 1963: May, 782
- diagnosis, 1962: May, 779
- immunization, 1963: Sept., 1429, 1431
- steroid dosages in, 1963: May, 811
- steroid therapy as diagnostic test, 1963: May, 809
- lupoid, 1963: May, 791
- serum protein electrophoretic pattern in, 1963: May, 689
- immuno-electrophoretic pattern in, 1963: May, 698
- principles in evaluation of available therapies, 1962: Sept., 1301
- serum, carrier state, 1963: May, 782
- diagnosis, 1962: May, 779
- following transfusions, 1962: March, 403
- viral, corticotropin and corticosteroids in, 1962: Sept., 1142
- effect on hepatic phagocytosis, 1963: May, 745
- epidemiology and management, 1963: May, 787-799
- hemolytic anemia associated with, 1963: May, 712
- serum protein electrophoretic pattern in, 1963: May, 688
- viruses of, 1963: May, 779-786
- Hepatolenticular degeneration, pathophysiology, 1963: Jan., 207-217
- Hepatoma, Laennec's cirrhosis with, serum protein immuno-electrophoretic pattern in, 1963: May, 700
- Hepatomegaly, in diagnosis, 1962: May, 776
- Hepatorenal syndrome, 1962: July, 1019
- in cirrhosis of liver, 1963: May, 591
- Heredity, and blood dyscrasias, 1962: Jan., 295-302
- and hypertension, 1961: March, 260, 344
- in cardiomyopathy, 1962: Nov., 1446
- Hernia, hiatus, symptomatic variables, 1963: March, 407-415
- Herpes simplex, corticotropin and corticosteroids in, 1962: Sept., 1154
- Herpes zoster, corticotropin and corticosteroids in, 1962: Sept., 1153
- Herpes zoster ophthalmicus, 1962: May, 810
- Hexacarbacholine (Imbretil), 1961: July, 1011
- Hexadrimethrine bromide, as antidote to heparin, 1962: Sept., 1284
- Hexafluorenum bromide (Mylaxen), 1961: July, 1011
- Hexamethonium, in hypertension, 1961: March, 395, 396, 401
- pharmacology, 1961: March, 396, 397
- Hexamethonium (*Continued*)
  - side effects, 1961: March, 403
- Hiatus, esophageal, anatomy of, 1963: March, 412
- hernia. See under *Hernia*.
- Hiccup, postoperative, 1962: July, 973
- Hidradenitis suppurativa, 1963: Sept., 1348, 1350
- of vulva, 1963: March, 450
- Histamine, capillary response to, in diagnosis of peripheral vascular disorders, 1961: Nov., 1427
- Histamine antagonists. See *Antihistamines*.
- Histamine cephalgia, 1962: March, 466
- Histamine flare, 1962: May, 653
- Histamine-releasing agents, 1961: July, 902
- Histamine test for pheochromocytoma, 1961: March, 471
- Histiocytosis X, diagnosis, 1962: May, 633
- Histoplasmosis, amphotericin B in, 1961: July, 795; 1963: Sept., 1124-1127
- History, in arthritis, 1961: Nov., 1497
- in diagnosis of asthma, 1961: Nov., 1443
- of congenital heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1556
- of prediabetes, 1962: Sept., 1177, 1178
- in musculoskeletal complaints, 1961: Sept., 1128
- in office management of psychiatric patient, 1961: Nov., 1591
- in Parkinson's disease, 1961: Nov., 1595
- in pernicious anemia, 1961: Nov., 1543
- recording of, special methods for, 1962: May, 615-626
- History taking, faults and deficiencies in, 1962: May, 606
- in breast disease, 1962: May, 641
- in intestinal disease, 1962: May, 760
- in kidney disease, 1962: May, 786
- in liver disease, 1962: May, 775
- in parietal disease of brain, 1962: May, 839
- in peripheral arterial disease, 1962: May, 647
- in pernicious anemia, 1962: May, 867
- in syphilis, 1962: May, 690
- in urologic disease, 1962: May, 795
- methods of improving, 1962: May, 607
- pointers on, 1962: May, 603-608
- premarital, 1961: Jan., 55
- special aids in, 1962: May, 603-608
- HN2. See *Nitrogen mustard*.
- Hoarseness, 1961: Nov., 1565
- Hodgkin's disease, bone marrow transplantation in, 1961: May, 726
- tuberculosis and, association of, 1961: May, 578
- Homan's sign, 1962: May, 666
- Homarylamine, 1961: July, 810



- Hookworm infection, diagnosis and management, 1963: Sept., 1383
- Hormonal drugs, commercially available, 1963: Jan., 85-100
- Hormones, adrenal cortical, circulating level of, mechanisms of control, 1962: Sept., 1192  
classification, 1962: Sept., 1191  
adrenocorticoid, growth and, 1963: Jan., 151  
antidiuretic, action and effects on tubular reabsorption, 1962: Nov., 1479  
inappropriate secretion of, 1963: July, 927  
role in edema formation, 1962: Nov., 1481  
in urinary concentration, 1963: July, 882  
growth, pituitary, 1963: Jan., 149  
in gynecology and obstetrics, 1961: July, 989-1001  
influence on tubular reabsorption, 1962: Nov., 1478  
therapy with. See *Endocrine therapy*.  
thyroid, growth and, 1963: Jan., 151
- Horner's syndrome, 1962: May, 820, 829
- Hospital infections, staphylococcal, control and management, 1962: July, 1065-1071  
interruption of transmission as means of control, 1963: Sept., 1247-1256
- Hospitalization, in acute uncomplicated myocardial infarction or onset of angina pectoris, 1962: Nov., 1601
- Host defenses against cancer, 1961: May, 733-752
- Humidity, in management of cough, 1961: Nov., 1442
- Hutchinson teeth, 1962: May, 702
- Hydantoinates, in epilepsy, 1963: Nov., 1583, 1585
- Hydatidiform mole, 1961: Jan., 123
- Hydeltra. See *Prednisolone*.
- Hydralazine, in arterial hypertension, hemodynamic effects, 1962: Nov., 1649  
in hypertension, 1961: March, 352, 356, 375-383, 443, 447  
in hypertensive emergencies, 1962: March, 356  
in hypertensive encephalopathy of acute glomerulonephritis, 1963: July, 1017
- Hydralazine syndrome, 1963: Jan., 122
- Hydrarthrosis, intermittent, 1961: Sept., 1121; 1963: March, 517
- Hydrazine inhibitors in hypertension, 1961: March, 423
- Hydrochlorothiazide, as diuretic, 1961: July, 962, 963  
gout precipitated by, 1961: Sept., 1246  
in cirrhosis of liver, 1962: Sept., 1294  
in toxemia of pregnancy, 1961: March, 490
- Hydrocodeinone ion exchange resin, 1961: July, 812
- Hydrocortisone. See also *Corticosteroids*, *Cortisol*.  
delta. See *Prednisolone*.  
in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1234  
in fulminant infectious hepatitis, 1963: May, 811  
in gout, intra-articularly, 1961: Sept., 1264  
in medical emergencies, 1961: July, 876  
in osteoarthritis, intra-articularly, 1961: Sept., 1346  
in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1215, 1216  
intralesional injection, 1961: July, 861  
pharmacology, trade names, dosage forms and uses, 1963: Jan., 87, 88  
topical use, 1961: July, 859
- Hydroflumethiazide as diuretic, 1961: July, 962, 964
- Hydrogen, in detection of left-to-right shunts by cardiac catheterization, 1962: Nov., 1570
- Hydrogen ion, renal excretion of, 1963: July, 936, 938
- Hydronephrosis, due to congenital ureteropelvic obstruction, 1963: July, 1090  
erythrocythemia in, 1962: Jan., 262  
in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 153
- Hydroxychloroquine in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1219-1228
- 17-Hydroxycorticosteroids, urinary, evaluation for ACTH function, 1963: Jan., 147
- Hydroxycorticosterone. See *Cortisol*.
- Hydroxydione (Viadril), 1961: July, 1009
- Hygiene, in hepatitis, 1962: Sept., 1305  
neglected, in young girls, 1961: Jan., 25  
personal, in marriage, 1961: Jan., 60
- Hymen, dysfunction, premarital treatment, 1961: Jan., 56
- Hypaque, reactions to, 1962: July, 1100
- Hyperaldosteronism, clinical features, 1961: March, 327  
hypertensive disease accompanied by, 1961: March, 327
- Hyperbilirubinemia of newborn, transfusions for, 1963: Jan., 236
- Hypercalcemia, as complication of multiple myeloma, 1962: Sept., 1382  
causes, differentiation, 1963: July, 970  
relation to kidney stones, 1963: July, 967, 969  
detection of, hazards in serum calcium determinations, 1963: July, 965  
in cancer, 1961: May, 572  
in hormone-treated cancer patients, 1963: Jan., 117, 164  
in hypervitaminosis D, 1963: Jan., 116
- Hypercalciuria, causes, differentiation from causes of hypercalcemia, 1963: July, 970  
kidney stones and, 1963: July, 970, 972

- Hypercholesterolemia and atherosclerotic coronary heart disease, 1963: Jan., 3-31  
     in biliary cirrhosis, 1963: May, 643
- Hypercholesterolemia, treatment, 1961: July, 935-959  
     with and without complications, thyroxine analogues in, 1961: July, 1074, 1075, 1076
- Hypercortisonism, general effects, 1961: Sept., 1210
- Hyperkalemia, due to spironolactone, 1963: Jan., 121  
     in renal failure, acute, 1962: March, 543  
     in tubular necrosis, acute, 1963: July, 1035
- Hyperkaliuria, as indication of renal dysfunction, 1963: July, 870
- Hypermenorrhea, antioviulatory drugs in, 1961: July, 984
- Hypernephroma, diagnosis, 1963: March, 431-436  
     erythrocythemia in, 1962: Jan., 262
- Hyperoxaluria, primary, kidney stone and, 1963: July, 973
- Hyperparathyroidism, primary, kidney stones and, 1963: July, 968  
     signs and symptoms, 1960: March, 307
- Hyperphosphatemia, in tubular necrosis, acute, 1963: July, 1037
- Hyperpotassemia, in acute renal failure, 1962: March, 543
- Hypersensitivity, cellular, 1961: Sept., 1135, 1137  
     humoral, 1961: Sept., 1135, 1137  
     in lupus erythematosus, systemic, 1961: Sept., 1146  
     in rheumatic diseases, 1961: Sept., 1133-1153  
     in rheumatic fever, 1961: Sept., 1137, 1165  
     in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1140
- Hypersplenism, autoimmune theory, 1962: Jan., 5  
     therapeutic implications, 1962: Jan., 7  
     in cirrhosis of liver, 1962: Sept., 1298  
     re-evaluation of, 1961: Jan., 3-17
- Hypertensin, 1961: March, 309
- Hypertension, adrenal, 1961: March, 321-338  
     adrenal regeneration, 1963: Jan., 44  
     aldosteronism and, 1961: March, 321-338; 1963: Jan., 41-52  
     clinical syndromes associated with, 1963: Jan., 45-49  
     and coronary heart disease, 1963: Jan., 10, 11, 12  
     arterial, essential, hemodynamics in, 1962: Nov., 1639  
     tests used for diagnosis, 1962: Nov., 1643  
     hemodynamic aspects of modern medical treatment, 1962: Nov., 1639-1659
- Hypertension (Continued)  
     arterial, hypotensive drugs and hemodynamic effects, 1962: Nov., 1645  
     indications for active hypotensive treatment, 1962: Nov., 1644  
     objectives of active hypotensive treatment, 1962: Nov., 1645  
     treatment, performance of, 1962: Nov., 1655  
     cardiogenic, 1961: March, 240  
     cationic exchange as factor in, 1961: March, 285-300  
     crises in, and their treatment, 1961: March, 441-452  
     curable, 1963: March, 255  
     dizziness in, 1962: May, 685  
     drug therapy, surgical risks after, 1962: July, 967  
     due to coarctation of aorta, 1961: March, 241  
         treatment, 1961: March, 458  
     to Cushing's syndrome, treatment, 1961: March, 455  
     to pheochromocytoma, 1961: March, 467-478  
         treatment, 1961: March, 454, 476  
     to primary aldosteronism, 1961: March, 321-338  
         treatment, 1961: March, 457  
     to renal vascular lesions, 1961: March, 247, 301-308  
         surgical treatment, 1961: March, 479-486  
     to toxemia of pregnancy, 1961: March, 487-492  
     to unilateral renal ischemia, microscopic appearances, 1963: July, 852-854  
     essential, aldosterone antagonists in, 1963: Jan., 37  
     hyperaldosteronism and, 1961: March, 331, 332  
     mild, treatment, 1961: Nov., 1401  
     moderately severe but labile, treatment, 1961: Nov., 1402  
     office management, 1961: Nov., 1397-1407  
     severe progressive and malignant, treatment, 1961: Nov., 1405  
     severe with relatively fixed diastolic pressure, treatment, 1961: Nov., 1403  
     surgical treatment, 1961: March, 458-464  
     therapies according to grades of, 1961: Nov., 1400-1407  
     etiology, concepts of, 1961: March, 235-238  
     glucocorticoid, 1961: March, 324  
     hemodynamic changes in, 1961: March, 239-245  
     heredity in, 1961: March, 260, 344  
     in angina pectoris, 1961: Nov., 1413  
     in middle life, office management, 1961: Nov., 1389-1396

*Hypertension (Continued)*

- malignant, and hyperaldosteronism, 1961: March, 328
- in congenital bilateral adrenal hyperplasia, 1961: March, 330
- increased aldosterone production in, 1963: Jan., 48
- vascular changes in, 1961: March, 251
- metacorticoid, 1963: Jan., 43
- milder forms, treatment, 1961: March, 353
- mineralocorticoid, 1961: March, 323
- mosaic theory, 1961: March, 236
- paroxysmal, due to pheochromocytoma, 1961: March, 467-478
- pathogenesis, symposium on, 1961: March, 233-347
- persistent, due to pheochromocytoma, 1961: March, 467-478
- personality factors, 1961: March, 341
- portal, associated with cirrhosis of liver, surgical aspect, 1963: May, 579-586
- shunt procedures for, 1963: March, 315-321
- precursors of, 1961: March, 259-269
- preoperative and postoperative management of patients with, 1962: July, 963-969
- pressor substances in renal vein blood in, 1961: March, 309-320
- psychosomatic aspects, 1961: March, 264, 339-347
- renal, 1961: March, 247, 301-308
- diagnosis, pathophysiology and treatment, 1963: July, 1057-1068
- relation of adrenal cortex to, 1961: March, 324
- surgical treatment, 1961: March, 479-486
- renal biopsy in, 1963: July, 907
- renoprival, 1961: March, 295
- renovascular, 1963: July, 1059
- secondary, surgical treatment, 1961: March, 453-459, 476, 479-486
- severe, choice of treatment, 1961: March, 356
- methods for rapid reduction of blood pressure in, 1961: March, 352
- severity of, method of grading, 1961: Nov., 1398
- sodium in, 1961: March, 243
- sodium chloride in production of, 1961: March, 271-283, 298
- spontaneous remission of, 1961: March, 345, 346
- symposium on, 1961: March, 233-492
- transient, 1961: March, 263
- treatment, adrenalectomy, 1961: March, 329, 456, 463
- amine oxidase inhibitors, 1961: March, 359
- bretylium tosylate, 1961: March, 358, 429-439
- chlorothiazide, 1961: March, 353, 385-393

*Hypertension (Continued)*

- treatment, decarboxylase inhibitors, 1961: March, 425
- diuretics and diet, 1961: March, 385-393
- emergency cases, 1961: March, 441-452
- ganglion-blocking agents, 1961: March, 352, 357, 395-407, 443, 447
- guanethidine, 1961: March, 358, 409-420
- hydralazine, 1961: March, 352, 356, 375-383, 443, 447
- monoamine oxidase inhibitors, 1961: March, 359, 421-428
- Rauwolfia compounds, 1961: March, 352, 355, 361-367, 444, 446
- renal operations, 1961: March, 482
- role of surgery in, 1961: March, 453-466
- selection of patients and guiding principles, 1961: March, 349-360
- serotonin antagonists, 1961: March, 367-371
- sodium nitroprusside, 1961: March, 352, 443, 448-452
- sympathectomy, 1961: March, 459
- symposium on, 1961: March, 349-492
- vascular changes in, 1961: March, 247-257
- with angina pectoris, guanethidine in, 1961: March, 418
- Hypertensive emergencies and their treatment, 1961: March, 441-452; 1962: March, 353-358
- Hyperthyroidism, and periodic paralysis, 1963: March, 379-384
- drugs used in, 1963: Jan., 92
- in children, 1962: Sept., 1205, 1210
- in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 89; 1962: Sept., 1206; 1210
- myopathy and, 1963: Nov., 1533
- radioactive iodine in, 1961: July, 1055-1059
- recurrence after surgical treatment, 1962: Sept., 1208
- secondary to cancer, 1961: May, 574
- treatment, 1962: Sept., 1201-1212
- a method of, 1962: Sept., 1204
- antithyroid drugs, 1962: Sept., 1202, 1204
- medical, 1962: Sept., 1201
- radioiodine, 1962: Sept., 1203, 1206
- surgical, 1962: Sept., 1207
- Hyperuricemia, asymptomatic, 1963: Jan., 185
- gout and, 1961: Sept., 1241, 1248, 1260, 1273; Nov., 1492; 1963: Jan., 170
- in treated and untreated leukemia, 1961: May, 521-535
- thyroxine analogues in, 1961: July, 1076
- Hyperuricemogenic drugs, gout secondary to, 1961: Sept., 1246

- Hyperuricosuria, kidney stones and, 1963: July, 975
- Hyperventilation, activation of latent electroencephalographic abnormalities by, 1963: Nov., 1558
- in differential diagnosis, 1963: March, 491-497
- symptoms, 1963: March, 491
- Hypervitaminosis D, 1963: Jan., 116
- kidney stones and, 1963: July, 968
- Hypervolemia, in cirrhosis of liver, 1963: May, 590
- Hypnosis, dangers and psychiatric implications, 1961: Nov., 1687
- definitions, 1961: Nov., 1685
- do's and don'ts, 1961: Nov., 1688
- induction techniques, 1961: Nov., 1686
- present status in office medical practice, 1961: Nov., 1685-1691
- training opportunities, 1961: Nov., 1689
- Hypoadrenocorticism, tests for, 1963: Jan., 146
- Hypocalcemia, in acute tubular necrosis, 1963: July, 1037
- Hypocholesterolemic agents, 1961: July, 935-959
- Hypogammaglobulinemia, relation to infection in chronic lymphocytic leukemia, 1961: May, 603
- Hypoglobulinemia, transfusions in, 1963: Jan., 234
- Hypoglycemia, dizziness in, 1962: May, 686
- due to islet cell tumor of pancreas, treatment, 1962: March, 500
- hyperventilation syndrome simulating, 1963: March, 495
- idiopathic, of infants, 1963: Jan., 220
- with extrapancreatic neoplasm, 1963: March, 391-396
- Hypoglycemic agents, oral, in diabetes mellitus, 1961: July, 823-838; Nov., 1510; 1963: Jan., 53-60
- Hypoglycemic crisis in diabetes, causes and treatment, 1962: March, 491
- Hypokalemia, due to thiazides, 1963: Jan., 118
- gastrointestinal lesions causing, 1962: July, 1004
- in liver disease, 1963: May, 811
- in salicylate intoxication, 1963: Jan., 124
- Hypometabolism, euthyroid, 1962: Sept., 1223
- Hyponatremia, acute, in gastrointestinal lesions, 1962: July, 1005
- due to mercurial diuretics, 1963: Jan., 121, 122
- in edematous states, 1963: July, 929
- Hypoparathyroidism, as complication of thyroidectomy, 1962: Sept., 1208
- Hypophosphaturia, as indication of renal dysfunction, 1963: July, 869
- Hypophysectomy, in carcinoma of breast, 1961: May, 622
- Hypophysectomy, in carcinoma of breast (Continued)
- medical problems associated with, 1962: July, 1037-1043
- radioactive isotope, 1961: July, 1063
- Hypopituitarism, abnormal water diuresis in, 1963: July, 930
- dwarfing in, 1963: Jan., 145, 154
- Hypoproteinemia, transfusions in, 1963: Jan., 234
- Hyposensitization, oral techniques, 1961: July, 902
- Hypotension, dizziness in, 1962: May, 685
- Hyposthenuria, as indication of renal dysfunction, 1963: July, 870
- Hypothyroidism, 1961: Nov., 1523-1532.
- See also *Myxedema*.
- abnormal water diuresis in, 1963: July, 930
- clinicopathologic correlations, 1962: Sept., 1215
- diagnosis, 1961: Nov., 1524; 1962: Sept., 1218
- differential, 1961: Nov., 1529
- laboratory tests in, 1962: Sept., 1220
- drugs used in, 1963: Jan., 91, 92
- dwarfing in, 1963: Jan., 144, 153
- emergencies encountered in, 1962: March, 497
- following  $I^{131}$  thyroidectomy, thyroxine analogues in, 1961: July, 1074
- goitrous, 1961: Nov., 1524
- in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 88
- manifestations and treatment, 1962: Sept., 1213-1227
- pathogenesis, 1962: Sept., 1214
- secondary, tests for, 1963: Jan., 146
- steroid metabolism in, 1963: May, 671
- treatment, 1961: Nov., 1530; 1962: Sept., 1219
- Hypoxemia, erythrocythemia of, 1962: Jan., 256
- in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1231
- Hypoxia. See also *Anoxia*.
- biochemical alterations in myocardium during, 1962: Nov., 1513
- in congestive heart failure, 1962: Sept., 1268
- postoperative, diagnosis, 1962: July, 898
- Hypsarrhythmia, in electroencephalography, 1963: Nov., 1549
- ICTERUS. See *Jaundice*.
- Ideomotor apraxia, testing for, 1962: May, 840
- Ileostomy, problems of, and their management, 1962: July, 993-999
- Ileus, postoperative, 1962: July, 989
- Iliofemoral thrombophlebitis, 1962: May, 666
- Ilosone, hepatitis due to, 1962: July, 1112

- Imferon. See *Iron-dextran complex*.
- Imidazolyl thioguanine, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 182
- Immunity, role, in common cold and related viral respiratory infections, 1963: Sept., 1171-1184
- Immunization, mandatory procedures for foreign travel, 1963: Sept., 1414
- passive, transfusions for, 1963: Jan., 235
- pediatric aspects, 1963: Sept., 1411
- status of, in 1963, 1963: Sept., 1393-1438
- Immunochemical methods of plasma protein study, 1961: May, 540
- Immunoelectrophoresis, in analysis of serum proteins in liver disease, 1963: May, 696
- Immunoglobulins, cerebrospinal fluid, in multiple sclerosis, 1963: Nov., 1622
- Impetigo, 1963: Sept., 1347, 1348
- follicular, of vulva, 1963: March, 450
- Indanedione derivatives, preparations and dosages, 1961: July, 908
- Indicator-dilution curves, in diagnosis of acquired heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1540
- Indicator-dilution technique, in detection, location and quantitation of left-to-right shunts by cardiac catheterization, 1962: Nov., 1571
- of right-to-left shunts by cardiac catheterization, 1962: Nov., 1574
- in measurement of cardiac output, 1962: Nov., 1523
- Infants. See also *Newborn*.
- newborn, deaths of, preventable factors, 1961: Jan., 165-171
- of diabetic mothers, neurologic abnormalities in, 1963: Nov., 1465
- Infarction, myocardial, acute, anticoagulants in, 1962: Nov., 1613
- diagnosis, 1962: Sept., 1244
- management, 1962: March, 317-330
- long-term anticoagulant therapy following, 1962: Nov., 1624
- pulmonary embolism with, diagnosis, 1962: Sept., 1278
- Infection, as complication of multiple myeloma, 1962: Sept., 1381
- of tubular necrosis, acute, 1963: July, 1038
- bacterial, of upper respiratory tract, 1961: Nov., 1452
- secondary, complications due to, in measles, 1962: Sept., 1167
- effect of chemotherapy on, 1961: Nov., 1664-1668 (table)
- in acute renal failure, treatment, 1962: March, 543
- in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1236
- in chronic lymphocytic leukemia, 1961: May, 602
- Infection (*Continued*)
- in maturity onset diabetes mellitus, 1962: Sept., 1184
- of skin, causes and treatment, 1963: Sept., 1343-1354
- of urinary tract, in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 150
- postpartum, 1961: Jan., 156
- selected aspects, 1963: Sept., 1331-1341
- resistance to, decreased, with corticosteroids, 1961: Sept., 1158
- respiratory, chemotherapeutic agents, difficulties in use, 1961: Nov., 1671
- in asthmatic patient, 1961: Nov., 1448
- upper, etiology, diagnosis and management of, 1961: Nov., 1451-1458
- role in multiple sclerosis, 1963: Nov., 1604
- in rheumatic disease, 1961: Sept., 1155-1170
- severe, corticosteroids in, 1961: July, 882
- viral, as cause of dizziness, 1962: May, 680
- corticotropin and corticosteroids in, 1962: Sept., 1141-1161
- of upper respiratory tract, 1961: Nov., 1454; 1963: Sept., 1155-1170
- Infectious disease, emergencies, 1962: March, 473-486
- symposium on, 1963: Sept., 1117-1438
- Infertility, case study, 1961: Jan., 197
- diagnostic survey, 1961: Jan., 64
- management, present-day, 1961: Jan., 63-72
- thyroid dysfunction and, 1961: Jan., 86
- unexplained, antioviulatory drugs in, 1961: July, 986
- Inflammation, in differential diagnosis of arthritis, 1960: Jan., 39
- Inflammation, renal, hypertension due to, 1963: July, 1058
- Inflammatory disease, pelvic, case study, 1961: Jan., 211
- Influenza, complications, 1963: Sept., 1191-1199
- control, factors of importance in, 1963: Sept., 1185-1190
- immunization, 1963: Sept., 1185, 1189, 1406
- vaccines for, 1961: July, 1084
- Infusion techniques of cancer chemotherapy, 1961: May, 689-710
- Inhibition tests in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1187
- Insect bites, isoproterenol for, 1961: July, 703
- treatment, 1961: July, 894
- Insecticides, poisoning due to, 1961: Nov., 1652; 1962: March, 589



- Insomnia, in hiatus hernia, 1963: March, 411  
in pregnancy, treatment, 1961: Jan., 79
- Insulin, circulating form and nature of, 1963: Jan., 67-76  
in diabetes mellitus, 1961: Nov., 1509  
at operation, 1962: July, 1025  
in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 95  
in diabetic acidosis, 1962: March, 489  
in growth onset diabetes mellitus, 1962: Sept., 1185  
in maturity onset diabetes, 1962: Sept., 1182  
oral substitutes for, in maturity onset diabetes mellitus, 1962: Sept., 1182  
reactions to, management, 1962: March, 471; July, 1107  
resistance, 1963: Jan., 70
- Insuloma, L-leucine and, 1963: Jan., 221
- Interferon in common cold, 1963: Sept., 1181
- Intervertebral disk lesion, cervical, diagnosis, 1963: March, 463  
diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1126
- Intestines, disease of, bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, 757-766  
pathophysiology, 1962: May, 758  
disorders, inflammatory, etiologic role of steroids in, 1963: Jan., 109  
kidney stones and, 1963: July, 973  
involvement in systemic scleroderma, 1962: Sept., 1390  
large, obstruction, flank pain in, 1963: March, 442, 443  
obstruction, bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, 767-774  
in acute pancreatitis, 1962: July, 1034  
small, disorders of, diagnosis, 1962: March, 524  
follic acid deficiency in, 1962: Jan., 132  
tumors of, anemia due to, 1962: Jan., 113, 115
- Intrapsoas abscess, flank pain in, 1963: March, 443, 444
- Intrinsic factor, absence of, megaloblastic anemia due to, 1962: Jan., 126
- Intubation. See also *Catheterization*.  
gastric, in hepatic coma, 1962: Sept., 1317  
tracheal, in acute respiratory failure, 1962: March, 451
- Inversine in hypertension, 1961: March, 357, 396, 401
- Iodine, radioactive, in angina pectoris, 1961: July, 1060  
in diagnosis of acquired heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1548  
in hyperthyroidism, 1961: July, 1055-1059  
in thyroid tumor, 1961: July, 1060  
in treatment of hyperthyroidism, 1962: Sept., 1203, 1206
- 5-Iododeoxyuridine, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 185
- Iodomethamate, reactions to, 1962: July, 1100
- Ion exchange resins. See *Resins*.
- Ionic exchange and control of blood pressure, 1961: March, 285-300
- Iron, deficiency, diagnosis, 1963: March, 335  
finding cause of, 1962: Sept., 1345  
pathogenic sequence of, 1963: March, 334  
distribution in body, 1962: Sept., 1341  
metabolism of, 1962: Sept., 1342; 1963: March, 333  
requirements, normal, 1963: March, 334
- Iron deficiency anemia. See under *Anemia*.
- Iron-dextran complex, in iron deficiency anemia, 1962: Sept., 1347
- Iron salts, poisoning due to, 1961: Nov., 1651
- Irradiation. See *Radiation, Roentgen*.
- Irritable colon, diagnosis and treatment, 1963: March, 425-429  
flank pain in, 1963: March, 442
- Irritants, in constipation, 1961: Nov., 1477
- Ischemia, of brain, extracranial factors in, 1963: Nov., 1499  
transient, 1962: March, 364, 368  
myocardial, acute, without infarction, diagnosis, 1962: Sept., 1248  
plantar, in diagnosis of peripheral vascular disorders, 1961: Nov., 1428  
renal, unilateral, hypertension due to, microscopic appearances, 1963: July, 852-854  
role in acute tubular necrosis, 1963: July, 1029
- Ismelin in hypertension, 1961: March, 358, 409-420
- Isocarboxazid in hypertension, 1961: March, 423, 424
- Isoniazid, in tuberculosis, 1963: Sept., 1278  
pharmacology and toxicity, 1963: Sept., 1272
- Isopropylarterenol. See *Isoproterenol*.
- Isoproterenol, for insect stings, 1961: July, 903  
in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1234, 1239
- Isotopes. See also *Iodine, radioactive; Radioisotopes*, etc.  
concentration, 1961: Nov., 1657  
dilution techniques, 1961: Nov., 1656  
in diagnosis of acquired heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1548  
rate of disappearance, 1961: Nov., 1657  
of transfer, 1961: Nov., 1656
- Ivy poisoning, prophylaxis, 1961: July, 900
- JACKSONIAN seizure, description, 1963: Nov., 1580  
medical treatment, 1963: Nov., 1585

- Jaundice, cholestatic, drug-induced, serum protein electrophoretic pattern in, 1963: May, 690  
in liver disease, 1962: May, 776  
obstructive, extrahepatic, steroid therapy as diagnostic test, 1963: May, 809  
intrahepatic (cholangiolitic), diagnosis, 1962: May, 781  
posthepatic, diagnosis, 1962: May, 782  
pre- and postoperative management of patient with, 1962: July, 1013-1021  
Joint disease, degenerative, arthralgia of, 1963: March, 515  
Joints, biopsy, in rheumatic disease, 1961: Sept., 1173  
indications, 1961: Sept., 1284  
debridement, in chronic arthritis, indications, 1961: Sept., 1286  
disease, degenerative. See *Osteoarthritis*.  
flexion deformities in arthritis, indications for surgery, 1961: Sept., 1287  
involvement, differential diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1117-1131  
multiple, with advanced deformities, differential diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1123  
with swelling, differential diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1122  
stretching and bracing of, in physical rehabilitation, 1961: Nov., 1636  
support, in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1204  
tumors, and arthritis, differentiation, 1961: Sept., 1122  
Juxtaglomerular apparatus, microscopic anatomy, 1963: July, 851
- KANAMYCIN (Kantrex), 1961: July, 844  
in arthritis, septic, 1961: Sept., 1159, 1161  
in endocarditis, bacterial, 1963: Sept., 1292, 1293  
in staphylococcal infections, 1963: Sept., 1239  
in tuberculosis, 1963: Sept., 1277, 1280  
in tubular necrosis, acute, 1963: July, 1039
- Kenacort. See *Triamcinolone*.  
Kenalog. See *Triamcinolone*.  
Keratitis, as complication of measles, 1962: Sept., 1166  
in systemic disease, 1962: May, 809  
interstitial, 1962: May, 703  
Keratoconjunctivitis, phlyctenular, 1962: May, 809  
Keratoderma, in Reiter's syndrome, 1961: Sept., 1326  
Kerosene poisoning, 1962: March, 589  
Ketoacidosis, diabetic, causes and treatment, 1962: March, 487  
Kidney. See also *Renal*.  
artificial, 1963: July, 1046. See also *Hemodialysis, extracorporeal*.
- Kidney (Continued)  
biopsy. See under *Biopsy*.  
carcinoma, renal cell, diagnosis, 1963: March, 431-439  
circulation in, and hypertension, 1961: March, 247, 301-308  
complications in multiple myeloma, 1962: Sept., 1381  
concentrating and diluting mechanisms, 1963: July, 918  
congenital anomalies, hypertension due to, 1963: July, 1057  
microscopic appearance, 1963: July, 844  
cysts and cystic lesions, microscopic appearance, 1963: July, 844  
disease, bacteremic shock in, 1962: July, 1081  
erythrocythemia in, 1962: Jan., 262  
gout secondary to, 1963: Jan., 175  
hematologic complications, 1963: July, 1001-1006  
hereditary, microscopic appearance, 1963: July, 846  
in diabetes mellitus, 1963: July, 1069-1080  
office and bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, 785-794  
symposium on, 1963: July, 837-1100  
techniques in study of, 1963: July, 839, 840  
toxicity of antibiotics used in, 1963: July, 1098  
unilateral, with severe or malignant hypertension, 1961: March, 329  
urinary sediment in, 1963: July, 887-901  
dysfunction in congestive heart failure, 1962: Nov., 1472  
ectopia and fusion, in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 153  
excretion of acid, provocative tests of, 1963: July, 944  
of water, abnormalities in, pathophysiology and differential diagnosis, 1963: July, 915-933  
failure. See also *Tubular necrosis*.  
acute, definitions and types, 1963: July, 1023  
diagnosis and treatment, 1962: March, 537-549  
due to urinary tract obstruction, diagnosis, 1963: July, 1027  
functional, clinical course, 1963: July, 1032  
diagnosis, 1963: July, 1024  
in acute glomerulonephritis, 1963: July, 1013  
treatment, 1963: July, 1017  
in shock, 1962: March, 403, 411  
hemodialysis in, 1963: July, 1050, 1051, 1052  
oliguric, and acute tubular necrosis, 1963: July, 1023-1042  
function, abnormal, in cirrhosis of liver with ascites, 1963: May, 593  
evaluation of, clinical, 1963: July, 861-872

Kidney (*Continued*)

- glomerular growth and aging in, microscopic appearance, 1963: July, 842
- influence of, on effects of mineralocorticoids, 1963: Jan., 43
- interaction with adrenal gland in pathogenesis of ascites, 1963: May, 595
- ischemia, unilateral, hypertension due to, microscopic appearances, 1963: July, 852-854
- lesions, due to amphotericin B, 1963: Sept., 1140, 1149-1154
- microscopic anatomy in health and disease, some current concepts of, 1963: July, 839-860
- capillary concentration, factors influencing, 1963: July, 878
- parenchymal calcification, disorders associated with, 1963: July, 856
- pathology in cirrhosis of liver, 1963: May, 592
- physiopathology, in pre-eclampsia-eclampsia, 1961: Jan., 131-147
- stones, and pseudostones, roentgen characteristics of, 1963: July, 965
- calcium type, diagnostic steps following identification, 1963: July, 964
- relation to hypercalcemia, 1963: July, 967, 969
- to hypercalciuria, 1963: July, 970
- hyperoxaluria and, 1963: July, 973
- in alkaline urine, 1963: July, 973
- relation to bowel disorders, 1963: July, 973
- causes, schematic approach to, 1963: July, 966
- cystine type, diagnostic steps following identification, 1963: July, 977
- diagnosis, most important investigations in, 1963: July, 980, 981
- identification of type, 1963: July, 960
- in body, identification of, 1963: July, 961
- medical approach to diagnosis, 1963: July, 959-984
- radiolucent, identification of, 1963: July, 963
- radio-opaque, identification of, 1963: July, 961
- recovered, analysis of, 1963: July, 960
- silicate type, 1963: July, 979
- uric acid type, diagnostic steps following identification, 1963: July, 974, 975
- hyperuricosuria and, 1963: July, 975
- treatment, 1963: July, 977
- xanthine type, 1963: July, 979
- tubular necrosis, acute, 1962: March, 541

Kidney (*Continued*)

- vascular lesions, in hypertension, 1961: March, 247, 301-308
- surgical treatment, 1961: March, 479-486
- venous blood, pressor substances in, in hypertension, 1961: March, 309-320
- Kinaysin, 1961: July, 920
- Klebsiella pneumonia. See *Pneumonia*, *Friedländer's*.
- Knee, painful conditions, 1961: Nov., 1631
- Krypton-85, in detection of left-to-right shunts by cardiac catheterization, 1962: Nov., 1570
- LABIA, agglutination, 1961: Jan., 25
- Labor, conduct of, in cardiac patient, 1961: Jan., 138
- in tuberculous patient, 1961: Jan., 130
- induction, hormones in, 1961: July, 995
- indications and methods, 1961: Jan., 157-163
- problems, in diabetic patient, 1961: Jan., 101
- regional analgesia in, 1961: Jan., 173-184
- Laboratory studies, in arthritis, 1961: Nov., 1498
- in conjunctivitis, 1961: Nov., 1568
- in hypothyroidism, 1961: Nov., 1528
- in malnutrition, 1961: Nov., 1534
- Labyrinth, lesions, causing dizziness, 1963: March, 484
- Labyrinthine fistula, dizziness due to, 1962: May, 674
- Labyrinthitis, toxic, dizziness in, 1962: May, 679
- Lacrimal apparatus, affections of, 1962: May, 808
- Lactation, breast disorders complicating, 1961: Jan., 107-113
- suppression of, estrogens for, 1961: July, 996
- Lactic dehydrogenase, serum, in cancer diagnosis, 1961: May, 513-520
- Laennec's cirrhosis. See *Cirrhosis*.
- Lagophthalmos, 1962: March, 435
- Larva migrans, diagnosis and treatment, 1963: Sept., 1388
- Lavage, gastric, in hepatic coma, 1962: Sept., 1317
- Laxative effect, foods with, 1961: Nov., 1476
- Laxatives, in constipation, 1961: Nov., 1477
- L.E. cell factor, in rheumatic diseases, 1961: Sept., 1188, 1190, 1191
- Lead poisoning, 1962: March, 589
- dizziness in, 1962: May, 680
- Leg(s). See also *Extremities*.
- braces for, 1961: Nov., 1639
- Leptospirosis, immunization, 1963: Sept., 1431

- Lermoyez's syndrome, 1962: May, 674
- Leucine sensitivity, mechanism of, 1963: Jan., 219-230
- Leukemia, acute, bone marrow transplantation in, biological basis and clinical application, 1961: May, 711-731
- total body irradiation, recent experience, 1961: May, 714-721
- treatment, 1962: Jan., 171-215
- aleukemic blast, 1962: Jan., 222
- cervical lymph nodes in, 1962: May, 634
- gouty arthritis in, 1961: May, 529
- granulocytic, chronic, agnogenic myeloid metaplasia and, differentiation, 1962: Jan., 50
- treatment, 1962: Jan., 171-215
- lymphocytic, chronic, 1961: May, 601-611
- treatment, 1962: Jan., 171-215
- lymphosarcoma cell, 1962: Jan., 221
- nephropathy in, uric acid, 1961: May, 526
- "notched nucleus" cell, 1962: Jan., 220
- plasma cell, 1962: Jan., 223
- purine metabolism in, studies of, 1961: May, 521-535
- radioactive phosphorus in, 1961: July, 1062
- reticulum cell, 1962: Jan., 217
- sarcoma, 1962: Jan., 219
- unusual varieties, 1962: Jan., 217-224
- uric acid excretion in, 1961: May, 523
- influence of treatment, 1961: May, 524
- viral studies in, clinical implications, 1962: Jan., 165-170
- Leukeran. See *Chlorambucil*.
- Leukocytes, in cerebrospinal fluid, in multiple sclerosis, 1963: Nov., 1624
- in urinary sediment, 1963: July, 896
- Leukocytosis, in malignant disease, 1963: March, 349
- in renal disease, 1963: July, 1003
- Leukopenia, in malignant disease, 1963: March, 350
- in renal disease, 1963: July, 1003
- Leukoplakia of vulva, 1963: March, 450
- Leukorrhea, and vaginitis, 1961: Nov., 1553-1558
- case study, 1961: Jan., 202
- pathological, 1961: Nov., 1554
- physiological, 1961: Nov., 1554
- Lichen planus of vulva, 1963: March, 450
- Lichen sclerosus et atrophicus of vulva, 1963: March, 452
- Ligation of vein, in prevention of pulmonary embolism, 1962: Sept., 1285
- Lipid(s). See also *Fat*.
- bodies, in urinary sediment, 1963: July, 897
- cerebrospinal fluid, in multiple sclerosis, 1963: Nov., 1624
- serum, control of, in chronic coronary artery disease, 1962: Sept., 1255
- Lipid(s) (Continued)
- serum, in atherosclerotic coronary heart disease, 1963: Jan., 3-31
- Lips, in malnutrition, 1961: Nov., 1535
- Liver, and cholesterol metabolism, 1963: May, 649-661
- and its diseases, symposium on, 1963: May, 549-824
- biopsy, in collagen diseases, 1961: Sept., 1178
- carcinoma, diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 164; 1962: May, 783
- erythrocythemia in, 1962: Jan., 268
- circulation of, and cardiovascular homeostasis, 1963: May, 549-562
- cirrhosis. See *Cirrhosis*.
- diseases, abdominal symptoms, 1962: March, 522
- abnormal serum cholesterol levels in, 1963: May, 659
- bacteremic shock in, 1962: July, 1078, 1082
- granulomatous, serum protein electrophoretic pattern in, 1963: May, 693
- hemolytic anemia associated with, 1963: May, 711-719
- hemostatic mechanisms in, 1963: May, 721-736
- history and physical examination in, 1962: May, 775-783
- megaloblastic anemia associated with, 1962: Jan., 133
- metabolism of steroid hormones in, 1963: May, 663-677
- neurologic manifestations in, 1963: Nov., 1467-1474
- pathogenetic significance of increase in gamma globulins, 1963: May, 700
- physiology of body water and electrolytes in, 1963: May, 587-606
- place of steroid therapy in treatment, 1963: May, 801-814
- plasma proteins in, 1963: May, 679-710
- serum bile acid changes in, 1963: May, 641
- systemic circulatory adjustments in, 1963: May, 563-578
- with jaundice, pre- and postoperative management of patient with, 1962: July, 1016, 1019
- dual role in Wilson's disease, 1963: May, 815-824
- electrolyte transport and bile formation in, 1963: May, 607-620
- fatty, cirrhosis and, experimental studies on dietary factors, 1963: May, 753
- function and disease, phagocytosis and, 1963: May, 737-752
- in infectious mononucleosis, 1962: Jan., 230
- in pathogenesis of Wilson's disease, 1963: May, 816
- inflammation. See *Hepatitis*.

- Liver (*Continued*)  
 necrosis, acute, due to carbon tetrachloride, effect on hepatic phagocytosis, 1963: May, 745  
 parenchymal and circulatory pathology in Wilson's disease, 1963: May, 818  
 physiologic alterations following partial hepatectomy, 1963: May, 772  
 radioisotope scanning of, based on hepatic phagocytosis, 1963: May, 748  
 regeneration and hyperplasia, 1963: May, 765-777
- Lockjaw. See *Tetanus*.
- Lowe's syndrome, 1963: July, 847
- Lung, carcinoma, advanced, chemotherapy, 1961: May, 636  
 medical management, 1961: May, 627-641  
 radiation therapy, 1961: May, 633  
 cervical lymph nodes in, 1962: May, 635  
 hypertrophic osteoarthropathy in, 1963: March, 518  
 joint involvement in, 1961: Sept., 1123  
 patterns of, 1961: May, 629  
 coccidioidomycosis, 1963: Sept., 1134  
 complications, postoperative, diagnosis and differential diagnosis, 1962: July, 897-907  
 prevention, 1962: July, 906  
 diseases, brain abscess complicating, 1963: Sept., 1357  
 chronic, erythrocythemia in, 1962: Jan., 260  
 hemorrhage from, treatment, 1962: March, 437  
 histoplasmosis, amphotericin B in, 1963: Sept., 1124, 1126  
 impairment, evaluation, in surgical candidate, 1962: July, 885-890  
 tuberculosis. See under *Tuberculosis*.
- Lupus erythematosus, systemic, arthralgia in, 1963: March, 518  
 cervical lymph nodes in, 1962: May, 638  
 curability, 1963: March, 258  
 differential diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1119, 1122, 1124, 1126  
 digestive system involvement in, 1962: Sept., 1392  
 dissemination by splenectomy for idiopathic thrombocytopenia and acquired hemolytic anemia, controversial aspects, 1962: Jan., 19-47  
 familial tendency, 1961: Sept., 1148  
 hypersensitivity in, 1961: Sept., 1146  
 neurologic manifestations, 1963: Nov., 1476  
 treatment, 1963: Nov., 1478  
 relation to idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura, 1962: Sept., 1139
- Lupus erythematosus, systemic (*Continued*)  
 renal biopsy in, 1963: July, 906  
 renal hypertension due to, 1963: July, 1059  
 role of infection in, 1961: Sept., 1165  
 runt disease and, 1961: Sept., 1148  
 Lupus erythematosus cell factor. See *L.E.*
- Lye poisoning, 1962: March, 589
- Lymph nodes, biopsy, in rheumatic diseases, 1961: Sept., 1176  
 cervical, carcinomatous, 1962: May, 635  
 granulomatous, 1962: May, 632  
 inflammatory, 1962: May, 628  
 leukemic, 1962: May, 634  
 lymphomatous, 1962: May, 634  
 enlargement, in syphilis, 1962: May, 696
- Lymphadenitis, mesenteric, acute, diagnosis, 1962: March, 525  
 staphylococcal, treatment, 1963: Sept., 1241
- Lymphadenopathies, cervical, bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, 627-639
- Lymphedema, diagnosis, 1961: Nov., 1433  
 postmastectomy, 1962: July, 1046, 1051  
 postoperative, etiologic and diagnostic factors, 1962: July, 1045-1050  
 medical treatment, 1962: July, 1048  
 physiatric management, 1962: July, 1051-1063
- Lymphocyte, infectious mononucleosis, 1962: Jan., 228
- Lympho-epithelioma, diagnosis, 1962: May, 637
- Lymphoma, cervical, 1962: May, 634  
 treatment, 1962: Jan., 171-215  
 selection of agent, 1962: Jan., 203
- Lytic agents in intravascular thrombosis, 1961: July, 917-933
- MACROGLOBULINEMIA, 1963: March, 357  
 treatment, 1962: Jan., 205
- Macroglobulins, serum, in cancer, 1961: May, 547
- Malabsorption, primary, 1963: March, 417-424  
 syndrome, after gastric surgery, 1962: July, 983
- Malignancies, reticuloendothelial, management, 1962: Jan., 171-215
- Malignant disease, hematologic manifestations, 1963: March, 345-352
- Malnutrition, chronic, in gastrointestinal disease, 1962: July, 1007  
 diagnosis and management in office practice, 1961: Nov., 1533-1540  
 protein, effect of measles on, 1962: Sept., 1171  
 vitamin therapy, 1961: Nov., 1536



- Manipulation, in chronic arthritis, indications, 1961: Sept., 1285
- Mannitol, in differential diagnosis and therapy of acute oliguric renal failure, 1963: July, 1025
- Marplan, in hypertension, 1961: March, 423
- Marriage, counseling for, 1961: Jan., 53-62
- Massage, cardiac, closed chest technique, 1961: Nov., 1425  
in postoperative lymphedema, 1962: July, 1052
- Mastectomy, lymphedema following, 1962: July, 1046  
treatment, 1962: July, 1048, 1051-1063
- Mastitis, nonspecific, 1961: Jan., 111
- Mastoiditis, as complication of measles, 1962: Sept., 1167  
brain abscess complicating, 1963: Sept., 1356
- Matromycin, 1961: July, 841
- McArdle's disease, 1963: Nov., 1527
- Measles, complications due to secondary bacterial infection, 1962: Sept., 1167  
due to virus, 1962: Sept., 1164  
of uncertain etiology, 1962: Sept., 1169  
treatment and prophylaxis, 1962: Sept., 1163-1175
- corticotropin and corticosteroids in, 1962: Sept., 1151
- effect on underlying disease, 1962: Sept., 1171
- German, in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 84
- immunization, 1963: Sept., 1409, 1431
- prophylaxis, present status and future prospects, 1962: Sept., 1171
- uncomplicated, course and management, 1962: Sept., 1164
- vaccines for, 1961: July, 1090
- Mecamylamine, in hypertension, 1961: March, 357, 396, 401  
pharmacology, 1961: March, 397, 398  
side effects, 1961: March, 403
- Medical considerations in surgical diseases, symposium on, 1962: July, 885-1119
- Medical emergencies, corticosteroids in, 1961: July, 875-886  
management, factors of responsibility in, 1962: March, 309-316  
symposium on, 1962: March, 307-591
- Medical problems in cancer, 1961: May, 563-583
- Medicinals, poisoning due to, 1961: Nov., 1650
- Medrol. See *Methylprednisolone*.
- Medulla, role in total renal function, 1963: July, 882
- Medulloblastoma, treatment, 1963: Nov., 1681
- Megaloblastic anemias, problems in differentiation, 1962: Jan., 121-138
- Melanoma, incidence, 1961: May, 643  
pathology, 1961: May, 644  
signs and symptoms, 1961: May, 645  
treatment, 1961: May, 643-659
- Melphalan, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 174
- Membranes, rupture of, for induction of labor, technique, 1961: Jan., 160
- Menarche, 1961: Jan., 4, 27
- Meniere's disease, diagnosis, 1962: May, 674; 1963: March, 483
- Meningiomas, treatment, 1963: Nov., 1683
- Meningitis, blastomycotic, 1963: Sept., 1121  
coccidioidal, 1963: Sept., 1135  
complicating cancer, 1961: May, 594  
cryptococcal, 1963: Sept., 1122  
Histoplasma, 1963: Sept., 1125  
in pneumococcal pneumonia, treatment, 1963: Sept., 1267
- Meningococcal endocarditis, treatment, 1962: March, 478
- Meningococcal infections, bacteremia of, treatment, 1962: March, 409
- Meningo-encephalitis. See also *Encephalitis*.  
measles, steroid therapy in, 1962: Sept., 1151  
mumps, steroid therapy in, 1962: Sept., 1145
- Menopause, 1961: Jan., 47-52  
case study, 1961: Jan., 225  
diagnostic catchall, 1963: March, 501  
evaluation and management, 1961: Jan., 49  
physiology, 1961: Jan., 48
- Menorrhagia, case study, 1961: Jan., 194
- Menstrual cycle, hormonal relationships, 1961: July, 990
- Menstruation, delaying of, hormones for, 1961: July, 1000  
disorders, as factor in infertility, 1961: Jan., 70  
diagnosis and treatment, 1961: Jan., 3-21  
in young girls, 1961: Jan., 27  
induction, hormones for, 1961: July, 998  
physiology, in adolescence, 1961: Jan., 3
- Mental hygiene, in office management of psychiatric patient, 1961: Nov., 1593
- Mental retardation, ontogenesis of brain and, 1963: Nov., 1702
- Meprobamate, in epilepsy, 1963: Nov., 1586  
poisoning due to, 1962: March, 588
- Mer/29, 1961: July, 938
- 6-Mercaptopurine, in auto-immune hemolytic anemia, 1962: Sept., 1329  
in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 180
- Mercury poisoning, 1962: March, 589
- Mesenteric thrombosis, diagnosis, 1962: March, 527
- Mestinon. See *Pyridostigmine*.

- Metabolic diseases, symposium on, 1963: Jan., 1-230
- Metabolism, carbohydrate, abnormal, in pancreatic carcinoma, 1963: March, 397-405
- cardiac, hemodynamics and, in cardiomyopathies, 1962: Nov., 1445-1469
- copper, role of liver in, 1963: May, 816
- diseases of, effects on myocardial blood flow, 1962: Nov., 1438
- iron, aspects of, 1963: March, 333
- myocardial, anoxia and, 1962: Nov., 1508
- normal values obtained by nitrous oxide method, 1962: Nov., 1426, 1506
- Metaplasia, myeloid, agnogenic, chronic granulocytic leukemia and, differentiation, 1962: Jan., 50
- Methane sulfonyl esters in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 177
- Methanol poisoning, 1962: March, 589
- Methemoglobinemia, congenital, 1962: Jan., 262
- Methicillin in endocarditis, bacterial, 1963: Sept., 1290
- in resistant staphylococcal infections, 1962: March, 482; July, 1069
- Methimazole, in hyperthyroidism, 1962: Sept., 1204
- Methohexital (Brevital), 1961: July, 1008
- Methopirapone, 1963: Jan., 90
- test for ACTH function, 1963: Jan., 147
- Methotrexate. See also *Amethopterin*.
- in brain tumors, 1963: Nov., 1679
- in carcinoma of breast, 1961: May, 624
- in choriocarcinoma of testis, 1961: May, 669
- of uterus, 1961: May, 664
- infusion techniques, 1961: May, 703, 705
- Methyl gag, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 193
- Methyl salicylate, poisoning due to, 1962: March, 589
- $\alpha$ -Methyldopa, in arterial hypertension, hemodynamic effects, 1962: Nov., 1653
- in hypertension, 1961: March, 425
- Methylglucamine diatrizoate, reactions to, 1962: July, 1100, 1101
- Methylhomopiperonylamine, 1961: July, 810
- Methylprednisolone, in medical emergencies, 1961: July, 876
- in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1215, 1216
- Methylprednisolone, pharmacology, trade names, dosage forms and uses, 1963: Jan., 87, 88
- topical use, 1961: July, 859
- Methylprednisolone sodium succinate, intravenous and intramuscular injection, 1961: July, 865
- Methyltestosterone, trade names and dosage forms, 1963: Jan., 93
- Methythiourate (Neraval), 1961: July, 1008
- Meticortelone. See *Prednisolone*.
- Meticorten. See *Prednisone*.
- Metrorrhagia, case study, 1961: Jan., 194
- Metycaine, reactions to, 1962: July, 1104
- Mevivacaine (Carbocaine), 1961: July, 1012
- Middle age, failing heart in, office management, 1961: Nov., 1389-1396
- Middle ear infection, brain abscess complicating, 1963: Sept., 1356
- Migraine, 1961: Nov., 1612, 1615
- treatment, 1962: March, 465
- vertigo with, 1962: May, 682
- Milk-alkali syndrome, 1963: Jan., 113.
- See also *Alkali-milk syndrome*.
- kidney stones and, 1963: July, 968
- Mineralocorticoid hypertension, 1961: March, 323
- Mineralocorticoids, effects, influence of adrenal on, 1963: Jan., 42
- of kidney on, 1963: Jan., 43
- excess of, 1963: Jan., 46
- preparations and uses, 1963: Jan., 88, 89
- Miokon, reactions to, 1962: July, 1100
- Miscarriage. See *Abortion*.
- Mithramycin (PA-144), 1962: Jan., 191
- Mitral regurgitation, precordial dilution technique in diagnosis of, 1962: Nov., 1548
- Mitral stenosis, diagnostic problems in, unusual, 1963: March, 279-294
- lowering of pulmonary venous pressure in, 1962: Sept., 1263
- Mittelschmerz, 1962: March, 527
- antioviulatory drugs in, 1961: July, 986
- MO-911 in hypertension, 1961: March, 425
- Molars, mulberry, 1962: May, 702
- Moniliasis, amphotericin B in, 1961: July, 796
- of vulva, 1963: March, 448
- Monoamine oxidase inhibitors in hypertension, 1961: March, 359, 421-428
- Mononeuropathy, diabetic, 1963: Nov., 1461
- Mononucleosis, infectious, 1962: Jan., 225-244
- complications in acute stages, 1962: Jan., 227
- corticotropin and corticosteroids in, 1962: Sept., 1150
- diagnosis, 1962: May, 630, 780
- laboratory in, 1962: Jan., 225-244
- etiology, 1962: Jan., 232
- treatment, 1962: Jan., 240
- with hepatitis, serum protein electrophoretic pattern in, 1963: May, 688
- immunoelectrophoretic pattern in, 1963: May, 697
- Morphine, in congestive heart failure, 1962: Sept., 1263
- poisoning due to, 1961: Nov., 1651

- Mosaic theory of hypertension, 1961: March, 236
- Motility disorders in parietal disease of brain, testing for, 1962: May, 843
- Motion sickness, 1962: May, 674
- Motor dysfunction, in multiple sclerosis, symptomatic treatment, 1963: Nov., 1609
- Motor syndromes, diabetic, 1963: March, 475
- Mouth, in malnutrition, 1961: Nov., 1535
- Mucous patch, syphilitic, 1962: May, 698
- Multihistamines, 1961: July, 897
- Multiple sclerosis, 1963: Nov., 1603-1617. See also under *Sclerosis*.
- and cerebrospinal fluid, 1963: Nov., 1619-1628
- neuropsychological diagnosis, 1963: Nov., 1654
- prognosis, 1963: Nov., 1613
- Mumps, corticotropin and corticosteroids in, 1962: Sept., 1144
- immunization, 1963: Sept., 1427, 1431
- postoperative, 1962: July, 913
- vaccines for, 1961: July, 1084
- Muscle(s), disorders of sarcolemma and endoplasmic reticulum, 1963: Nov., 1530
- embryologic aberrations, 1963: Nov., 1537
- endocrine abnormalities of, 1963: Nov., 1533
- malignant involvement, 1961: May, 591
- mitochondrial abnormalities of, 1963: Nov., 1532
- myofibrillary abnormalities of, 1963: Nov., 1529
- role in coitus, 1961: Jan., 56
- sarcoplasm of, disorders found in, 1963: Nov., 1526
- striated, biopsy of, in rheumatic diseases, 1961: Sept., 1171
- Muscle relaxants, 1961: July, 1009
- in neurospastic diseases, 1961: July, 1017-1026
- Muscular atrophy, in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, 1960: July, 1014
- Muscular dystrophy, effects on heart, 1962: Nov., 1447, 1455, 1456, 1459, 1464
- Musculoskeletal complaints, clinical evaluation, 1961: Sept., 1128
- Mustargen. See *Nitrogen mustard*.
- Myasthenia gravis, curable, 1963: March, 257
- diagnosis, 1963: Nov., 1512
- eye signs, 1962: May, 829
- incidence, 1963: Nov., 1512
- problems in diagnosis and treatment, 1963: Nov., 1511-1524
- thyroid gland and, 1963: Nov., 1533, 1534, 1535
- treatment, 1963: Nov., 1516
- Mycobacterial diseases, modern treatment, 1963: Sept., 1271-1283
- Mycobacterium *kansasii* infections, treatment, 1963: Sept., 1281
- Mycoses, superficial, griseofulvin in, current status, 1961: July, 781-789
- systemic, amphotericin B in, current status, 1961: July, 790-798
- Mycotic vaginitis, treatment, 1961: Jan., 33
- Myelofibrosis, idiopathic, with hemolytic anemia, splenectomy for, case report, 1962: Jan., 15
- Myeloid metaplasia, agnogenic, chronic granulocytic leukemia and, differentiation, 1962: Jan., 50
- Myeloma, multiple, adult Fanconi syndrome with, 1963: Jan., 192
- anemia in, 1962: Jan., 115
- management, 1962: Sept., 1379-1385
- therapy directed to complications, 1962: Sept., 1379
- to myelomatous process, 1962: Sept., 1383
- treatment, 1962: Jan., 171-215
- plasma cell, serum protein alterations in, 1961: May, 543
- Myelomalacia, diabetic, 1963: Nov., 1463
- Myelopathy, diabetic, 1963: Nov., 1463
- hepatic, 1963: Nov., 1472
- Myelophthisic anemia in malignant disease, 1963: March, 348
- Myleran in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 177
- Mycocardial infarction, asymptomatic, and coronary heart disease, 1963: Jan., 10, 11
- Myocarditis, as complication of influenza, 1963: Sept., 1195
- of measles, 1962: Sept., 1166
- Myocardium, functional improvement, in middle age, 1961: Nov., 1393
- infarction, acute, anticoagulants in, 1962: Nov., 1613
- management, 1962: March, 317-330
- uncomplicated, management of, 1962: Nov., 1601
- and angina pectoris, treatment of, 1962: Nov., 1599-1612
- anticoagulants in, 1961: July, 910
- long-term anticoagulant therapy following, 1962: Nov., 1624
- metabolism of, anoxia and, 1962: Nov., 1508
- normal values obtained by nitrous oxide method, 1962: Nov., 1426, 1506
- Myocardosis, 1963: March, 359
- Myochrysin in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1235
- Myoglobinuria, paroxysmal, 1963: Nov., 1528
- Myoma of uterus, erythrocythemia in, 1962: Jan., 267
- uterine bleeding due to, 1961: Jan., 16

- Myopathy(ies). See also *Muscle(s)*.  
 associated with amyloid disease, 1963: Nov., 1538  
 due to embryologic aberrations, 1963: Nov., 1537  
 endocrine, 1963: Nov., 1533  
 in cancer, 1961: May, 596  
 nemaline, 1963: Nov., 1529  
 rare, 1963: Nov., 1525-1540  
 Myositis, in collagen diseases, muscle biopsy in, 1961: Sept., 1172  
 multiple. See *Dermatomyositis*.  
 Myositis ossificans, generalized, 1963: Nov., 1537  
 Mytelase. See *Amabenonium*.  
 Myxedema, 1961: Nov., 1523-1532. See also *Hypothyroidism*.  
 as complication of thyroidectomy, 1962: Sept., 1209  
 due to radioiodine therapy of hyperthyroidism, 1962: Sept., 1204, 1207  
 hypothyroid emergencies in, 1962: March, 497  
 in females, anemia in, 1962: Jan., 110  
 primary, 1962: Sept., 1219  
 secondary (hypopituitary), 1962: Sept., 1224  
 spontaneous, curable, 1963: March, 257  
 with heart disease, thyroxine analogues in, 1961: July, 1073  
 Myxedema coma, 1962: Sept., 1224  
 Myxedema heart disease, 1962: Sept., 1217  
 Myxoviral infections, of upper respiratory tract, 1961: Nov., 1455
- NAILS, ringworm of, griseofulvin in, 1961: July, 788  
 Narcolepsy, curable, 1963: March, 257  
 Nardil in hypertension, 1961: March, 423  
 Natriuresis, exaggerated, and hypertension, 1961: March, 244  
 Nausea in pregnancy, causes and treatment, 1961: Jan., 73  
 Neck, lymphadenopathies of, bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, 627-639  
 painful conditions, 1961: Nov., 1625  
 whiplash injury, dizziness in, 1962: May, 679  
 Necrosis, tubular. See under *Tubular*.  
 Nectadon, 1961: July, 808, 809, 811  
 Nemaline myopathy, 1963: Nov., 1529  
 Nematode infections, diagnosis and management, 1963: Sept., 1383  
 Neo-Iopax, reactions to, 1962: July, 1100  
 Neomycin, as hypocholesterolemic agent, 1961: July, 950  
 in arthritis, septic, 1961: Sept., 1159, 1161, 1163  
 in hepatic coma, 1962: Sept., 1317  
 Nephropathy, in chronic diabetes mellitus, 1962: Sept., 1187  
 Neoplasm(s). See also *Carcinoma*, *Tumors*, etc.  
 Neoplasm(s) (*Continued*)  
 cerebral, neuropsychological diagnosis, 1963: Nov., 1651, 1662  
 malignant, experimental, effect on hepatic phagocytosis, 1963: May, 746  
 Neoplastic disease, plasma protein abnormalities in, 1961: May, 537-549  
 purine metabolism in, studies of, 1961: May, 521-535  
 Neostigmine, in diagnosis of myasthenia gravis, 1963: Nov., 1514  
 in treatment of myasthenia gravis, 1963: Nov., 1516  
 Nephrectomy for hypertension, 1961: March, 482  
 Nephritis, glomerular. See *Glomerulonephritis*.  
 hereditary, microscopic appearance, 1963: July, 847  
 radiation, 1961: May, 576  
 Nephrocalcinosis, microscopic appearance, 1963: July, 856  
 Nephronophthisis, juvenile, microscopic appearance, 1963: July, 849  
 Nephropathy, diabetic, syndrome of, diabetic glomerulosclerosis and, 1963: July, 1073  
 uric acid, in antileukemic therapy, 1961: May, 526  
 Nephrosclerosis, and hypertension, 1961: March, 248, 251, 301  
 in diabetes mellitus, 1963: July, 1079  
 Nephrotic syndrome, aldosterone antagonists in, 1963: Jan., 36  
 amyloid goiter with, 1963: March, 385-389  
 microscopic appearance, 1963: July, 849  
 renal biopsy in, 1963: July, 905  
 Nephrotoxins, in pathogenesis of acute tubular necrosis, 1963: July, 1031  
 Nerve root compression, cervical, diagnosis, 1963: March, 463-471  
 Nerves, cranial, disturbances and their interpretation, 1962: May, 825-836  
 peripheral, injuries, paralysis with, 1963: Nov., 1632, 1643  
 malignant involvement, 1961: March, 590, 596  
 palsies, diabetic, 1963: March, 476  
 spinal, metastatic involvement, in cancer, 1961: May, 589  
 Nervous system, autonomic, injuries, paralysis with, 1963: Nov., 1632, 1645  
 central, complications in measles, 1962: Sept., 1169  
 in hypothyroidism, 1961: Nov., 1525  
 in infectious mononucleosis, 1962: Jan., 232  
 ontogenetic evolution, 1963: Nov., 1695  
 collagen diseases and, 1963: Nov., 1475-1495

- Nervous system (*Continued*)  
 effect on renal sodium excretion, 1962: Nov., 1475  
 hypothyroidism and, 1962: Sept., 1216  
 involvement in diabetes mellitus, 1963: Nov., 1459-1466  
 in liver disease, 1963: Nov., 1467-1474  
 Nervousness, in pregnancy, management, 1961: Jan., 76  
 Neurinomas, acoustic, treatment, 1963: Nov., 1685  
 Neuritis, diabetic, 1963: March, 469-480  
   optic, 1962: May, 821  
   retrobulbar, 1962: May, 821  
 Neurodermatitis, of vulva, 1963: March, 454  
 Neurologic complications of influenza, 1963: Sept., 1196  
 Neurologic disturbances, symposium on, 1963: Nov., 1457-1710  
 Neurologic examination, in malnutrition, 1961: Nov., 1535  
 Neurologic manifestations in diabetes mellitus, 1963: Nov., 1459-1466  
   in liver disease, 1963: Nov., 1467-1474  
 Neurologic problems in cancer, 1961: May, 585-599  
 Neuro-ophthalmology, in diagnosis of brain tumors, 1963: Nov., 1661  
 Neuro-otology, in diagnosis of brain tumors, 1963: Nov., 1662  
 Neuropathy(ies), asymmetric, in diabetes mellitus, 1963: Nov., 1461  
   cranial, in diabetes mellitus, 1963: Nov., 1462  
   diabetic, 1963: March, 469-480; Nov., 1460  
   peripheral, symmetric, in diabetes mellitus, 1963: Nov., 1460  
   visceral, autonomic, in diabetes mellitus, 1963: Nov., 1462  
 Neuropsychiatric conditions, flank pain in, 1963: March, 444  
 Neuropsychology, clinical, 1963: Nov., 1647-1658  
   applications in differential diagnosis, 1963: Nov., 1651  
   case report, 1963: Nov., 1655  
   contributions of methodological approach to diagnosis, 1963: Nov., 1650  
   examining procedures, 1963: Nov., 1647  
   in diagnosis of brain tumors, 1963: Nov., 1651, 1662  
 Neuroradiology, in diagnosis of brain tumors, 1963: Nov., 1663  
 Neuropathic diseases, muscle relaxants in, 1961: July, 1017-1026  
 Neurosurgery, in Parkinson's disease, 1961: Nov., 1602; 1963: Nov., 1593  
 Neurosyphilis, diagnosis, 1962: May, 700  
 Neutropenia, significance of, 1962: Jan., 245-252  
   treatment, 1962: Jan., 250  
 Newborn. See also *Infants*.  
   deaths, preventable factors, 1961: Jan., 165-171  
   hyperbilirubinemia of, transfusions for, 1963: Jan., 236  
   of diabetic mother, care of, 1961: Jan., 103  
 Nialamide (Niamid) in hypertension, 1961: March, 423, 424  
 Nicotinamide, in hepatic coma, 1962: Sept., 1318  
 Nicotine, poisoning due to, 1961: Nov., 1653  
 Nicotinic acid as hypocholesterolemic agent, 1961: July, 942  
 Nipple, anomalies, 1961: Jan., 109  
   fissured, 1961: Jan., 111  
 Nitrites in bronchial asthma, 1961: July, 903  
 Nitrogen mustard, in carcinoma of breast, 1961: May, 624  
   of lung, advanced, 1961: May, 636  
   perfusion techniques, 1961: May, 697  
 Nitroglycerin, in angina pectoris, 1961: Nov., 1411; 1962: Nov., 1607  
   physiologic studies, 1962: Nov., 1507  
 Nitromin, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 175  
 Nitrous oxide, in detection of left-to-right shunts by cardiac catheterization, 1962: Nov., 1570  
   in measurement of coronary blood flow, 1962: Nov., 1424, 1426, 1506  
 Nodal premature beats, 1961: Nov., 1417  
 Nodal tachycardia, 1961: Nov., 1423  
 Noma, as complication of measles, 1962: Sept., 1169  
 Nonane, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 177  
 Norethindrone in birth control, 1963: Jan., 135  
 Norethynodrel in birth control, 1963: Jan., 135  
 Noscapine, 1961: July, 809  
 Nosebleed, 1961: Nov., 1563  
   anemia due to, 1962: Jan., 113  
 Novobiocin, 1961: July, 842  
   in arthritis, septic, 1961: Sept., 1160, 1161  
   in staphylococcal infections, 1963: Sept., 1239  
   in tubular necrosis, acute, 1963: July, 1039  
 Numbness, in cervical nerve root compression, 1963: March, 465  
   of hands and feet, 1962: May, 648  
 Nutritional diseases, symposium on, 1963: Jan., 1-230  
 Nystagmus, 1962: May, 818  
   positional, test for, 1962: May, 678  
   spontaneous, 1963: March, 486



- OBESITY**, and coronary heart disease, 1963: Jan., 10, 11  
 diagnosis of cause, 1963: Jan., 81  
 erythrocythemia in, 1962: Jan., 261  
 mechanisms and management, 1963: Jan., 77-84  
 psychology of, 1963: Jan., 77  
 uncomplicated, treatment, 1961: Nov., 1515-1522
- Obstetrics**, clinical problems, symposium on, 1961: Jan., 1-228  
 hormonal agents in, 1961: July, 989-1001  
 regional analgesia in, 1961: Jan., 173-184
- Obstruction**, arterial, in angina pectoris, postmortem findings, 1962: Nov., 1500  
 biliary, extrahepatic, serum protein electrophoretic pattern in, 1963: May, 692
- Occlusion**, embolic, diagnosis, 1961: Nov., 1431
- Ocular**. See also *Eye(s)*.
- Ocular manifestations of systemic diseases**, 1962: May, 807-823
- Ocular palsy**, diabetic, 1963: March, 476
- Oculomotor nerve**, disturbances, interpretation of, 1962: May, 816, 827
- Office diagnosis**, symposium on, 1962: May, 601-871
- Office practice and procedures**, symposium on, 1961: Nov., 1387-1691
- Old age**. See *Aged*.
- Oleandomycin**, 1961: July, 841
- Olfactory nerve**, disturbances, interpretation of, 1962: May, 826
- Oligodendrogliomas**, treatment, 1963: Nov., 1682
- Oliguria**, acute, diagnosis and treatment, 1962: March, 537  
 and acute tubular necrosis, 1963: July, 1023-1042  
 of unknown origin, renal biopsy in, 1963: July, 908
- Onychomycosis**, griseofulvin in, 1961: July, 788
- Oophorectomy** in carcinoma of breast, 1961: May, 622; 1963: Jan., 161
- Operation(s)**, in patient with Addison's disease, 1962: Sept., 1199  
 with maturity onset diabetes mellitus, 1962: Sept., 1184
- Ophthalmic**. See also *Eyes*.
- Ophthalmic emergencies**, treatment, 1962: March, 427-436
- Ophthalmodynamometry**, in diagnosis of extracranial and intracranial vascular disease, 1963: Nov., 1503
- Ophthalmologic disorders**, dizziness in, 1962: May, 686
- Ophthalmoplegia**, exophthalmic, 1963: Nov., 1534
- Opiates**, in diarrhea, 1961: Nov., 1479  
 in myocardial infarction, 1962: March, 321
- Opiates (Continued)**  
 poisoning due to, 1962: March, 588; July, 1104
- Optic atrophy**, 1962: May, 822  
 syphilitic, 1962: May, 702
- Optic nerve**, disturbances, interpretation of, 1962: May, 826
- Optic neuritis**, 1962: May, 821
- Orbit**, fractures, 1962: March, 434  
 involvement, in systemic disease, 1962: May, 807
- Orchitis**, mumps, steroid therapy in, 1962: Sept., 1144
- Orgasm**, in female, 1961: Jan., 58
- Orinase**. See *Tolbutamide*.
- Orotic acid analogues** in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 186
- Orthonovum** as ovulation suppressant, 1963: Jan., 136, 137
- Orthopedic problems**, in general practice, 1961: Nov., 1625-1634
- Orthopedic surgery** in chronic arthritis, indications, 1961: Sept., 1283-1294
- Oscillometer**, in diagnosis of peripheral vascular disorders, 1961: Nov., 1427; 1962: May, 655
- Osteitis fibrosa**, in renal disease, histology and nature of, 1963: July, 986  
 radiographic manifestations, 1963: July, 989  
 treatment, 1963: July, 997
- Ostensen**, in hypertension, 1961: March, 396, 401
- Osteoarthritis**, diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1121, 1124, 1125  
 of cervical spine, dizziness in, 1962: May, 679  
 pathogenesis, diagnosis and treatment, 1961: Sept., 1337-1348  
 role of infection in, 1961: Sept., 1163
- Osteoarthropathy**, hypertrophic, in cancer of lung, 1963: March, 518
- Osteodystrophy**, renal, azotemic, 1963: July, 985-1000
- Osteomalacia**, in renal disease, histology and nature of, 1963: July, 986  
 radiographic manifestations, 1963: July, 987
- Osteomyelitis**, staphylococcal, acute, treatment, 1963: Sept., 1241
- Osteoporosis**, curable, 1963: March, 257  
 in renal disease, 1963: July, 987
- Osteosclerosis**, in renal disease, histology and nature of, 1963: July, 986  
 radiographic manifestations, 1963: July, 991
- Osteotomy** in chronic arthritis, indications, 1961: Sept., 1288
- Ostium primum defects**, bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, 725
- Ostium secundum (sinus venosus) defects**, persistent, bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, 726
- Otitis externa**, 1961: Nov., 1560  
 chronic, 1963: Sept., 1348, 1351
- Otitis media**, 1961: Nov., 1561

- Otitis media (*Continued*)  
 as complication of measles, 1962: Sept., 1167
- Otolaryngology in general practice, 1961: Nov., 1559-1565
- Ovary, carcinoma, hemolytic anemia in, 1963: March, 346
- drug preparations, 1963: Jan., 95-99
- tumors, in young girls, 1961: Jan., 29
- uterine bleeding due to, 1961: Jan., 16
- Overweight. See also *Obesity*.  
 and hypertension, 1961: March, 265
- Ovulation, physiology, 1963: Jan., 131
- repression of, drugs for, 1961: July, 973-988
- suppressants, clinical use, 1963: Jan., 131-142
- side effects, 1963: Jan., 137
- Ovum, fertilized, implantation of, 1961: July, 992
- Oxacillin, in staphylococcal infections, 1962: July, 1069
- oral, in penicillin G-resistant staphylococcal infections, 1963: Sept., 1238
- Oxazolindines, in epilepsy, 1963: Nov., 1583, 1585
- Oxidation-reduction potential, in measurement of myocardial anoxia, 1962: Nov., 1508
- Oxygen, effects on myocardial blood flow, 1962: Nov., 1431
- on myocardial metabolism, 1962: Nov., 1508
- in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1231
- in detection of left-to-right shunts by cardiac catheterization, 1962: Nov., 1565
- in myocardial infarction, 1962: March, 320
- Oxygen saturation, arterial, in cirrhosis of liver, 1963: May, 564
- Oxytetracycline in tuberculosis, 1963: Sept., 1278
- Oxytocin, intranasal, for induction of labor, 1961: Jan., 159
- uses and side effects, 1963: Jan., 85
- P-2525 as diuretic, 1961: July, 965
- Paget's disease of vulva, 1963: March, 453
- Pain, abdominal, emergencies causing, 1962: March, 521-530
- in irritable colon, 1963: March, 426
- chest, in hiatus hernia, 1963: March, 409
- epigastric, in hiatus hernia, 1963: March, 407
- flank, in nonurologic disease, 1963: March, 437-445
- in acute coronary artery disease, 1962: Sept., 1252
- Pain (*Continued*)  
 in angina pectoris, causes of, physiologic considerations, 1962: Nov., 1504
- in cervical nerve root compression, 1963: March, 464, 466
- in multiple myeloma, 1962: Sept., 1380
- in multiple sclerosis, 1963: Nov., 1612
- in peripheral nerve paralysis, 1963: Nov., 1644
- in spinal cord paralysis, 1963: Nov., 1642
- pelvic, case study, 1961: Jan., 221
- reactivation by emotional trauma, 1963: March, 507
- rest, in angina pectoris, 1961: Nov., 1412
- in extremities, 1962: May, 649
- Palindromic rheumatism, diagnosis, 1963: March, 515
- Palmer's intragastric acid instillation test for peptic ulcer, 1962: May, 753
- Palpation, of carotid arteries in neck, in diagnosis of extracranial and intracranial vascular disease, 1963: Nov., 1503
- of pulses, 1962: May, 652
- Palpitation, in hiatus hernia, 1963: March, 410
- Pancreas, carcinoma, abnormal, carbohydrate metabolism in, 1963: March, 397-405
- cystic fibrosis of, effect of measles on, 1962: Sept., 1171
- diseases, symptoms in, 1962: March, 523
- islet cell tumors, electrolytic problems in, 1962: July, 1005
- hypoglycemia due to, treatment, 1962: March, 500
- L-leucine and, 1963: Jan., 221
- laceration, diagnosis, 1962: March, 524
- Pancreatitis, acute, medical complications, 1962: July, 1031-1036
- Panhematopenia, splenic, antedating chronic lymphocytic leukemia, case report, 1962: Jan., 9
- Panic, patient in, handling, 1962: March, 424
- Pannus formation, 1962: May, 811
- Papanicolaou smear, in diagnosis of carcinoma of colon, 1961: Jan., 38
- in leukorrhea and vaginitis, 1961: Nov., 1553
- Papilla, anal, hypertrophied, 1961: Nov., 1485
- Papilledema, 1962: May, 821
- Papillitis, 1962: May, 821
- renal, necrotizing, in diabetes mellitus, 1963: July, 1072
- Papillomas, of choroid plexus, treatment, 1963: Nov., 1688
- Para-aminosalicylic acid, in tuberculosis, 1963: Sept., 1278
- pharmacology and toxicity, 1963: Sept., 1274

- Paracervical block, transvaginal, in obstetrics, 1961: Jan., 180, 181
- Paracort. See *Prednisone*.
- Paracortol. See *Prednisolone*.
- Parainfluenza viruses, 1963: Sept., 1157
- Paralysis, facial, significance, 1962: May, 831
- infantile. See *Poliomyelitis*.
- ischemic, Volkmann's, 1963: Nov., 1645
- periodic, aldosterone antagonists in, 1963: Jan., 37
- familial, 1963: Nov., 1530
- hyperthyroidism and, 1963: March, 379-384
- peripheral nerve, diabetic, 1963: March, 476
- traumatic, acute stage, 1963: Nov., 1629
- diagnosis and nonsurgical management, 1963: Nov., 1629-1646
- chronic state, 1963: Nov., 1635
- transitional stage, 1963: Nov., 1634
- vocal cord, as complication of thyroidectomy, 1962: Sept., 1208
- Paralysis agitans. See *Parkinson's disease*.
- Paramethasone, 1963: Jan., 88
- Paramyotonia congenita, 1963: Nov., 1530
- Paranoid patient, handling, 1962: March, 423
- Paraplegia, following trauma, 1963: Nov., 1639
- Parasites as cause of vulvar pruritus, 1963: March, 449
- Parasitic diseases, diagnosis and management, 1963: Sept., 1381-1392
- Parathion, poisoning due to, 1961: Nov., 1652
- Parathyroid drugs, 1963: Jan., 90
- Parathyroid gland(s), abnormalities, myopathy due to, 1963: Nov., 1536
- hyperfunction, acute, treatment, 1962: March, 499
- Parathyroid tetany, treatment, 1962: March, 498
- Paratyphoid fever, immunization, 1963: Sept., 1416
- Paresis, syphilitic, 1962: May, 701
- Parietal lobes of brain, disease of, clinical investigation, 1962: May, 837-857
- Parinaud's oculoglandular conjunctivitis, 1962: May, 809
- Parkinson's disease, diagnosis, 1961: Nov., 1596
- drug therapy, 1963: Nov., 1591
- drugs for, standard, 1961: Nov., 1598, 1599
- in general practice, 1961: Nov., 1595-1603
- medical and surgical treatment, 1963: Nov., 1591-1601
- neurosurgical treatment, 1963: Nov., 1593
- analysis of 149 operations, 1963: Nov., 1596
- Parkinson's disease (*Continued*)
- physiotherapy, 1963: Nov., 1592
- treatment, 1961: Nov., 1597
- Parnate, in hypertension, 1961: March, 425
- Paronychia, chronic, 1963: Sept., 1348, 1349
- Parotitis. See also *Mumps*.
- postoperative, 1962: July, 913
- Patch tests, with therapeutic agents, 1961: Nov., 1586
- Pediculosis capitis, lymph nodes at neck in, 1962: May, 632
- Pelvic abnormalities as factor in infertility, 1961: Jan., 68
- Pelvic examination, in young girls, 1961: Jan., 24
- premarital, 1961: Jan., 55
- Pelvic floor relaxations, case study, 1961: Jan., 219
- Pelvic inflammatory disease, case study, 1961: Jan., 211
- Pelvic pain, case study, 1961: Jan., 221
- Pempidine, in hypertension, 1961: March, 396, 402
- Penicillin, fever from, 1963: March, 528
- in arthritis, septic, 1961: Sept., 1159, 1160, 1163
- in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1236
- in endocarditis, bacterial, 1963: Sept., 1289, 1291
- in glomerulonephritis, acute, 1963: July, 1018
- in pneumococcal pneumonia, 1963: Sept., 1263
- in respiratory infection, frequency of failure, 1961: Nov., 1674
- in rheumatic fever, preventive, 1963: Sept., 1304
- supplementary, 1961: Sept., 1367
- in staphylococcal infections, 1963: Sept., 1234
- in syphilis, 1963: Sept., 1354
- in tubular necrosis, acute, 1963: July, 1039
- new preparations, 1961: July, 839
- phenoxymethyl, 1961: July, 840
- potassium, 1961: July, 840
- reactions to, management, 1962: March, 471; July, 1108
- Penicillin V, 1961: July, 840
- potassium, 1961: July, 840
- Penicillin-allergic patient with bacterial endocarditis, treatment, 1963: Sept., 1295
- Penicillinase, in penicillin reactions, 1961: July, 901; 1962: July, 1109
- Pentamethonium, in hypertension, 1961: March, 395, 396
- Pentolinium, in hypertension, 1961: March, 352, 396, 401, 443, 447
- Peptic ulcer. See also *Stomach; Ulcer*.
- abdominal symptoms, 1962: March, 522
- diagnosis, clinical, 1962: May, 747-755

- Peptic ulcer (*Continued*)  
 reactivation by emotional trauma, 1963: March, 506  
 test for, 1962: May, 753  
 treatment, milk-alkali syndrome complicating, 1963: Jan., 113-115  
 uncomplicated, management, 1961: Nov., 1459-1467
- Perforation, of esophagus, 1962: July, 972
- Perfusion pressure, arterial, as determinant of myocardial blood flow, 1962: Nov., 1429
- Perfusion techniques of cancer chemotherapy, 1961: May, 689-710
- Periarteritis nodosa, digestive system involvement in, 1962: Sept., 1394  
 neurologic manifestations, 1963: Nov., 1487
- Pericardial effusion, radioisotope scanning in detection of, 1962: Nov., 1549
- Pericardial knock, 1963: March, 298
- Pericardiocentesis in pericarditis, 1963: March, 304
- Pericarditis, constrictive, 1963: March, 297, 299, 309  
 diagnosis, 1963: March, 295-314  
 idiopathic, 1963: March, 305  
 viral, corticotropin and corticosteroids in, 1962: Sept., 1155
- Pericardium, calcification, 1963: March, 302
- Perinatal deaths, preventable factors, 1961: Jan., 165-171
- Periodic fever, etiologic role of steroids in, 1963: Jan., 108
- Peritonitis, postoperative, 1962: July, 988
- Pernicious anemia. See *Anemia, pernicious.*
- Personality and hypertension, 1961: March, 341
- Perthes' test for varicose veins, 1962: May, 662
- Pertussis, immunization, 1963: Sept., 1402, 1431
- Petit mal epilepsy, description, 1963: Nov., 1580  
 drug therapy, 1963: Nov., 1584, 1585  
 electroencephalogram in, 1963: Nov., 1552  
 treatment, 1962: March, 374
- Petroleum distillates, poisoning due to, 1961: Nov., 1651
- Phagocytosis, with special reference to hepatic function and disease, 1963: May, 737-752
- Pharmacotherapy, of specific headache syndromes, 1961: Nov., 1618-1623
- Pharyngitis, febrile, acute, 1961: Nov., 1455  
 streptococcal, and rheumatic fever, 1963: Sept., 1307, 1308
- Pharyngoconjunctival fever, 1961: Nov., 1455
- Phenelzine, in hypertension, 1961: March, 423, 424
- Phenethicillin, 1961: July, 840
- Phenformin, in diabetes mellitus, 1961: July, 823, 830; Nov., 1511; 1963: Jan., 54, 57  
 timed-disintegration tablets, 1961: July, 834
- Phenindamine, in allergy, 1961: July, 895
- Phenobarbital, in grand mal epilepsy, 1963: Nov., 1584
- Phenol red. See *Phenolsulfonphthalein.*
- Phenolphthalein, carpal tunnel syndrome precipitated by, 1962: July, 1110
- Phenolsulfonphthalein test, 1962: May, 802  
 in clinical evaluation of renal function, 1963: July, 867
- Phenothiazine tranquilizers, 1961: July, 1027-1040  
 long-term therapy, 1961: July, 1037
- Phenothiazines in allergy, 1961: July, 891, 893, 896  
 poisoning due to, 1962: March, 588
- Phentolamine test for pheochromocytoma, 1961: March, 471
- Phenylalanine mustard, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 174  
 perfusion techniques, 1961: May, 697
- Phenylbutazone, in gout, 1961: Sept., 1263  
 in spondylitis, rheumatoid, 1961: Sept., 1319  
 salt and water retention due to, 1963: Jan., 125
- Pheochromocytoma, complications of, treatment, 1962: March, 500  
 exclusion of, in hypertensive patient before operation, importance, 1962: July, 966  
 hypertension due to, 1961: March, 467-478  
 treatment, 1961: March, 454, 476  
 hyperventilation syndrome simulating, 1963: March, 494  
 tests for, 1961: March, 470-473
- Phlebitis, superficial and migrating, 1962: May, 665
- Phlebothrombosis, treatment, 1962: March, 341
- Phlebotomy, in congestive heart failure, 1962: Sept., 1262  
 accompanying chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1238
- Phonocardiography, in diagnosis of congenital heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1562  
 intracardiac, in diagnosis of congenital heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1576
- Phosphaturia, as indication of renal dysfunction, 1963: July, 869
- Phosphorus, radioactive, in leukemia, 1961: July, 1062

- Phosphorus (*Continued*)  
 radioactive, in polycythemia vera, 1961: July, 1061
- Photic stimulation of latent electroencephalographic abnormalities, 1963: Nov., 1558
- Photosensitivity due to drugs, 1962: July, 1114
- Physiatric management of postoperative lymphedema, 1962: July, 1051-1063
- Physical examination, general procedures in, 1962: May, 609-613  
 in arterial insufficiency, 1962: May, 650  
 in arthritis, 1961: Nov., 1498  
 in cardiovascular disease, 1962: May, 611  
 in diagnosis of congenital heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1556  
 of prediabetes, 1962: Sept., 1178  
 in hypothyroidism, 1961: Nov., 1527  
 in intestinal disease, 1962: May, 761  
 in liver disease, 1962: May, 776, 791  
 in malnutrition, 1961: Nov., 1534  
 in musculoskeletal complaints, 1961: Sept., 1129  
 in Parkinson's disease, 1961: Nov., 1595  
 in pernicious anemia, 1961: Nov., 1543; 1962: May, 868  
 in syphilis, 1962: May, 694  
 in urologic disease, 1962: May, 797  
 in varicose veins, 1962: May, 660.  
 recording, special methods for, 1962: May, 615-626
- Physical rehabilitation, in office practice, 1961: Nov., 1635-1645
- Physiotherapy, in arthritis, rheumatoid, 1961: Sept., 1203  
 in gout, 1961: Sept., 1270  
 in multiple sclerosis, 1963: Nov., 1610  
 in osteoarthritis, 1961: Sept., 1346  
 in Parkinson's disease, 1961: Nov., 1600; 1963: Nov., 1592  
 in spondylitis, rheumatoid, 1961: Sept., 1320  
 in traumatic paralysis, 1963: Nov., 1636, 1639, 1644
- Pili incarnati, 1963: Sept., 1347
- Pinealomas, treatment, 1963: Nov., 1688
- Pinworms, diagnosis and treatment, 1963: Sept., 1385  
 flank pain in, 1963: March, 442
- Piperazine, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 191
- Piperocaine, reactions to, 1962: July, 1104
- Pitressin, in nephrogenic diabetes insipidus, 1963: July, 926
- Pituitary drugs, trade names, dosage forms and uses, 1963: Jan., 85, 86
- Pituitary extract for induction of labor, 1961: July, 995  
 by hypodermic injection, 1961: Jan., 159  
 by intravenous drip, 1961: Jan., 160
- Pituitary gland, abnormalities, myopathy due to, 1963: Nov., 1537  
 emergencies involving, 1962: March, 503  
 operations on, medical problems associated with, 1962: July, 1037-1043  
 removal. See *Hypophysectomy*.
- Pituitrin, in pulmonary hemorrhage, 1962: March, 439
- Placenta previa, as cause of fetal deaths, 1961: Jan., 167
- Plague, immunization, 1963: Sept., 1422
- Plasma, abnormal fibrinolytic activity in liver disease, 1963: May, 731  
 clot time, 1962: July, 936  
 concentrations, in clinical evaluation of renal function, 1963: July, 862  
 factors, 1962: July, 948. See also *Blood factors*.  
 deficiencies, tests for, interpretation, 1962: Jan., 71  
 in hemostasis, 1962: Jan., 64  
 thromboplastin antecedent deficiency, in children, 1962: Jan., 95, 97  
 in surgical patients, 1962: July, 940  
 thromboplastin component deficiency, in children, 1962: Jan., 95, 96, 97  
 in surgical patients, 1962: July, 940  
 thromboplastin time, interpretation, 1962: Jan., 68
- Plasminogen, activation of, 1961: July, 918
- Platelet count, interpretation, 1962: Jan., 66, 69
- Platelet disorders, management, 1962: Sept., 1349-1363  
 thrombocythemia, hemorrhagic, 1962: Sept., 1362  
 thrombocytopathias, 1962: Sept., 1361  
 thrombocytopenias, 1962: Sept., 1350
- Platelet transfusion, advances in, 1960: Sept., 1415  
 at Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, 1960: Sept., 1421  
 in thrombocytopenias, 1962: Sept., 1352
- Platelets, abnormalities in liver disease, 1963: May, 729  
 increased, in malignant disease, 1963: March, 350  
 viable, preparations which do and do not contain, 1962: Sept., 1353
- Plaut-Vincent angina, diagnosis, 1962: May, 630
- Pleural effusion, postoperative, diagnosis, 1962: July, 905
- Pleuropneumonia-like organisms in Reiter's syndrome, 1961: Sept., 1331
- Plexuses, nerve, metastatic involvement, in cancer, 1961: May, 590, 593



- Pneumatic machines in postoperative lymphedema, 1962: July, 1053
- Pneumococcal infection, of upper respiratory tract, 1961: Nov., 1453
- Pneumococcal pneumonia, nature and treatment, 1963: Sept., 1257-1270
- Pneumoencephalography, in diagnosis of brain tumors, 1963: Nov., 1665
- in epilepsy, 1963: Nov., 1570
- Pneumonia, as complication of influenza, 1963: Sept., 1193
- of measles, 1962: Sept., 1168
- aspiration, 1962: July, 913
- atypical, etiology and treatment, 1963: Sept., 1201-1218
- Eaton's agent, diagnosis and treatment, 1963: Sept., 1201-1218
- Friedländer's, bacteremia of, treatment, 1962: March, 408
- treatment, 1962: March, 484
- giant cell, as complication of measles, 1962: Sept., 1165
- pneumococcal, complications and their treatment, 1963: Sept., 1266
- nature and treatment, 1963: Sept., 1257-1270
- postoperative, 1962: July, 909-913
- diagnosis, 1962: July, 904
- treatment, 1962: July, 911
- staphylococcal, bacteremia of, treatment, 1962: March, 408
- varicella, steroid therapy in, 1962: Sept., 1148
- Pneumonitis, varicella, steroid therapy in, 1962: Sept., 1149
- Pneumothorax, postoperative, diagnosis, 1962: July, 900
- spontaneous, treatment, 1962: March, 440
- Poisoning, acute, hemodialysis in, 1963: July, 1048
- in general practice, 1961: Nov., 1647-1654
- due to chemicals and drugs, 1962: March, 583-591
- first aid, 1961: Nov., 1648
- specific treatment, 1961: Nov., 1650
- telephone technique in handling, 1961: Nov., 1647
- Poisons, dialyzable, 1963: July, 1049
- Poliomyelitis, immunization, 1963: Sept., 1219-1230, 1404
- oral vaccines for, 1961: July, 1089; 1963: Sept., 1222, 1404
- Salk vaccine for, 1961: July, 1088; 1963: Sept., 1219
- Polyarteritis. See also *Periarteritis*.
- Polyarteritis nodosa, 1961: Sept., 1295-1298
- diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1127
- renal hypertension due to, 1963: July, 1059
- role of infection in, 1961: Sept., 1165
- Polybrene. See *Hexadrimethrine bromide*.
- Polycythemia, definition, 1962: Jan., 254
- in hypernephroma, 1963: March, 435
- in malignant disease, 1963: March, 349
- in renal disease, 1963: July, 1003
- Polycythemia vera, radioactive phosphorus in, 1961: July, 1061
- Polymyalgia rheumatica, neurologic manifestations, 1963: Nov., 1486
- Polymyositis, neurologic manifestations, 1963: Nov., 1481
- clinical features, 1963: Nov., 1483
- treatment, 1963: Nov., 1485
- Polymyxin B, in arthritis, septic, 1961: Sept., 1159, 1161, 1163
- Polyneuritis, idiopathic, acute, recognition, prognosis and treatment, 1963: Sept., 1371-1380
- Polynuropathy, diabetic, 1963: Nov., 1460
- Polyps, endometrial, uterine bleeding due to, 1961: Jan., 16
- of colon, diagnosis, 1962: May, 764
- Pontocaine, reactions to, 1962: July, 1104
- Porencephaly, associated with epilepsy, 1963: Nov., 1573
- Portal hypertension. See under *Hypertension*.
- Position of patient, for coronary arteriography, 1962: Nov., 1587
- in acute uncomplicated myocardial infarction or onset of angina pectoris, 1962: Nov., 1601
- in management of acute coronary artery disease, 1962: Sept., 1251
- Positional dizziness, 1962: May, 677
- Postmaturity as cause of fetal deaths, 1961: Jan., 169
- Postoperative complications, pulmonary, diagnosis and differential diagnosis, 1962: July, 897-907
- prevention, 1962: July, 906
- Postoperative parotitis, 1962: July, 913
- Postoperative pneumonia, 1962: July, 909-913
- Postprandial symptoms after gastric surgery, 1962: July, 984
- Post-thrombotic syndrome, 1962: May, 667
- Post-traumatic syndrome, 1963: Nov., 1638
- Posture, in treatment of cardiac dyspnea, 1962: Sept., 1262
- Potassium iodide, in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1236
- Pralidoxime, in diagnosis of myasthenia gravis, 1963: Nov., 1514
- Prediabetes, 1963: Jan., 61-65
- diagnosis, 1962: Sept., 1177
- research programs, 1962: Sept., 1179
- Prednisolone. See also *Corticosteroids*.
- in medical emergencies, 1961: July, 876
- in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1215, 1216
- in thrombocytopenia, 1962: Sept., 1357, 1358
- in thrombocytopenic purpura complicating measles, 1962: Sept., 1169
- intralesional injection, 1961: July, 861
- pharmacology, trade names, dosage forms and uses, 1963: Jan., 87, 88
- topical use, 1961: July, 859

- Prednisone. See also *Corticosteroids*.  
 in auto-immune hemolytic anemia, 1962: Sept., 1326  
 in liver diseases, recommended dosages, 1963: May, 811  
 in multiple sclerosis, 1963: Nov., 1609  
 in neurologic manifestations of systemic lupus erythematosus, 1963: Nov., 1479  
 in rheumatic fever, 1961: Sept., 1351, 1364  
 in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1215, 1216  
 in thrombocytopenia, 1962: Sept., 1357, 1358  
 in viral hepatitis, 1963: May, 797  
 pharmacology, trade names, dosage forms and uses, 1963: Jan., 87, 88  
 Pre-eclampsia-eclampsia, differential diagnosis and treatment, 1961: March, 487  
 renal physiopathology in, 1961: Jan., 141-147  
 Pregnancy, abdominal, 1961: Jan., 119  
 bacteriuria and, 1963: Sept., 1337  
 breast disorders complicating, 1961: Jan., 107-113  
 cervical, 1961: Jan., 122  
 constipation in, treatment, 1961: Jan., 78  
 diabetes in, 1961: Jan., 91-104. See also under *Diabetes*.  
 dizziness and faintness in, treatment, 1961: Jan., 80  
 ectopic, 1961: Jan., 115-125  
 flank pain in, 1963: March, 444  
 German measles in, 1961: Jan., 84  
 heart disease and, management, 1961: Jan., 133-140  
 hemorrhoids in, treatment, 1961: Jan., 79  
 hyperthyroidism in, 1961: Jan., 89; 1962: Sept., 1206, 1210  
 hypothyroidism in, 1961: Jan., 88  
 increased aldosterone production in, 1963: Jan., 47  
 insomnia in, treatment, 1961: Jan., 79  
 iron deficiency anemia in, 1962: Jan., 140, 143  
 maturity onset diabetes mellitus and, 1962: Sept., 1184  
 medical complications, 1961: Jan., 83-106  
 medical problems in, and their management, 1961: Jan., 73-81  
 megaloblastic anemia in, 1962: Jan., 134  
 nausea and vomiting in, causes and treatment, 1961: Jan., 73  
 nervousness and depression in, management, 1961: Jan., 76  
 ovarian, 1961: Jan., 121  
 thyroid disease in, 1961: Jan., 86  
 toxemia of, differential diagnosis and treatment, 1961: March, 487-492  
 tubal, 1961: Jan., 117  
 tuberculosis and, management, 1961: Jan., 127-132  
 Pregnancy (Continued)  
 urologic complications, 1961: Jan., 149-156  
 Premalignant conditions, 1961: May, 508-510  
 Premarin, in pulmonary hemorrhage, 1962: March, 440  
 Premarital counseling, 1961: Jan., 53-62  
 Premature systoles, clinical significance, 1963: March, 259-266  
 Prematurity, as cause of fetal deaths, 1961: Jan., 165  
 Premenstrual tension, testosterone in, 1961: July, 1000  
 Pressor amines in blood as test for pheochromocytoma, 1961: March, 472  
 Pressor substances in renal vein blood of hypertensives, 1961: March, 309-320  
 Prestonal, 1961: July, 1011  
 Primaquine sensitivity, 1962: Sept., 1332  
 Primidone, in epilepsy, 1963: Nov., 1584, 1585  
 Proaccelerin, deficiency liver disease, 1963: May, 727  
 Probenecid, in endocarditis, bacterial, 1963: Sept., 1292  
 in gout, 1961: Sept., 1266; 1963: Jan., 186  
 intercritical period, 1961: Nov., 1495  
 Procaine, reactions to, 1962: July, 1104  
 Progesterone, aldosterone and, interrelationships, 1963: Jan., 47  
 as aldosterone antagonist, 1963: Jan., 34  
 clinical uses, 1963: Jan., 35-38  
 in diabetes in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 98  
 test, in tubal pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 118  
 thermogenesis, 1963: Jan., 101  
 trade names and dosage forms, 1963: Jan., 97, 98  
 Progestins, pharmacology, trade names and uses, 1963: Jan., 97, 98  
 Properdin, serum, in cancer, 1961: May, 542  
 Propylthiouracil, in hyperthyroidism, 1962: Sept., 1204  
 Prostaphlin, in staphylococcal infections, 1962: July, 1069  
 Prostatic hyperplasia, benign, 1963: July, 1086  
 Prostatism, after colon surgery, 1962: July, 991  
 Prostatitis, cystitis and urethritis, diagnosis and treatment, 1961: Nov., 1547-1552  
 diagnosis and treatment, 1961: Nov., 1550, 1551  
 signs and symptoms, 1961: Nov., 1549  
 Prostigmin. See *Neostigmine*.  
 Protein(s), deficiency of, in pathogenesis of cirrhosis of liver, 1963: May, 753  
 transfusions in, 1963: Jan., 234  
 in treatment of cirrhosis of liver, 1963: May, 757  
 plasma, in liver disease, 1963: May, 679-710

- Protein(s) (*Continued*)  
restriction of, in hepatic coma, 1962: Sept., 1316  
serum, abnormal, in cancer, 1961: May, 537-549  
electrophoretic patterns in liver disease, 1963: May, 686  
methods of study, 1961: May, 538  
Protein malnutrition, effect of measles on, 1962: Sept., 1171  
Proteinuria, orthostatic, renal biopsy in, 1963: July, 906  
Proteus bacteremia, 1962: July, 1076, 1086  
Prothrombin consumption test, 1962: Jan., 82; July, 937  
in hemophilias in children, 1962: Jan., 101  
interpretation, 1962: Jan., 68, 69, 75  
Prothrombin time, interpretation, 1962: Jan., 68, 69, 75; July, 937  
one-stage, 1962: Jan., 68, 81  
Protozoal infections, diagnosis and management, 1963: Sept., 1382  
Proveratrin, in hypertensive emergencies, 1961: March, 443  
Provest as ovulation suppressant, 1963: Jan., 136, 137  
Pruritus, in biliary cirrhosis, 1963: May, 643  
in obstructive jaundice, treatment, 1962: July, 1018  
treatment, new drugs in, 1961: July, 894ff.  
vulvar, dermatologic manifestations, 1963: March, 447-456  
diagnosis and treatment, 1963: March, 454  
Pruritus ani, 1961: Nov., 1488  
Pruritus vulvae, case study, 1961: Jan., 205  
Pseudofolliculitis, 1963: Sept., 1347  
Pseudothrombophilia, 1962: Jan., 94, 95; July, 941  
Pseudomonas bacteremia, 1962: July, 1083  
treatment, 1962: July, 1086, 1091  
Pseudotabes, diabetic, 1963: Nov., 1463  
Psoriasis of vulva, 1963: March, 450  
Psoriatic arthropathy, 1963: March, 514  
PSP. See *Phenolsulfophthalein*.  
Psychiatric emergencies, management, 1962: March, 417  
Psychiatric patient, management in general office practice, 1961: Nov., 1589-1594, 1605-1609, 1677-1684  
Psycho-activating drugs, 1961: July, 1049  
Psychologic factors in illness, evaluation of, 1962: May, 859-864  
Psychomotor seizure, description, 1963: Nov., 1580  
medical treatment, 1963: Nov., 1585  
treatment, 1962: March, 374  
Psychopharmaceuticals, 1961: July, 1048  
classification and dosages, 1961: Nov., 1680  
Psychopharmaceuticals (*Continued*)  
misconceptions and facts about use of, 1961: Nov., 1682  
use in office practice, 1961: Nov., 1677-1684  
Psychosomatic aspects of hypertension, 1961: March, 264, 339-347  
Psychotherapy, in depression, 1961: July, 1045  
in general practice, 1961: Nov., 1589-1594, 1605-1609, 1677-1684  
in management of middle-aged heart patient, 1961: Nov., 1391  
in Parkinson's disease, 1961: Nov., 1602  
in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1200  
Pteroylglutamic acid. See *Folic acid*.  
Puberty, precocious, overgrowth in, 1963: Jan., 149  
Pudendal block, transvaginal, in obstetrics, 1961: Jan., 180, 182  
Puerperium, breast complications, 1961: Jan., 109  
cardiac patient in, 1961: Jan., 139  
megaloblastic anemia in, 1962: Jan., 134  
urologic complications, 1961: Jan., 155  
Pulmonary. See also *Lung*.  
Pulmonary capillary pressure, in diagnosis of acquired heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1529  
Pulmonary complications, of influenza, 1963: Sept., 1192  
of multiple sclerosis, 1963: Nov., 1612  
postoperative, diagnosis and differential diagnosis, 1962: July, 897-907  
prevention, 1962: July, 906  
Pulmonary failure, detection of, in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1231  
Pulmonary hemorrhage, glomerulonephritis and, microscopic appearance, 1963: July, 855  
treatment, 1962: March, 437  
Pulmonary impairment, evaluation, in surgical candidate, 1962: July, 885-890  
Pulmonary stenosis, with intact ventricular septum, bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, 731  
Pulmonary tuberculosis. See *Tuberculosis*.  
Pulmonary vascular resistance, calculation of, 1962: Nov., 1524  
Pulmonic regurgitation, diagnosis by indicator-dilution technique, 1962: Nov., 1541  
Pulses, palpation of, 1962: May, 652  
paradoxical, 1963: March, 299  
Pulsus bigeminus, 1963: March, 262  
Pumping devices, pneumatic, in postoperative lymphedema, 1962: July, 1053  
Pupil, anomalies, 1962: May, 819

- Pupillary signs in head injuries, 1962: March, 433
- Purine analogues, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 180
- Purine-pyrimidine analogues, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 187
- Purines, biosynthesis of, 1961: Sept., 1248
- Purinethol, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 180
- Purpura, anaphylactoid, arthralgia in, 1963: March, 520
- neonatal, 1962: Sept., 1358
- thrombocytopenic. See also *Thrombocytopenia(s)*.  
as complication of measles, 1962: Sept., 1169  
classification, 1962: Sept., 1350, 1351  
idiopathic, avoidance of splenectomy in, 1962: Sept., 1139  
definition, 1962: Sept., 1135  
immunologic aspects, 1962: Sept., 1136  
inconsistent nature of, 1962: Sept., 1137  
relation to systemic lupus erythematosus, 1962: Sept., 1139  
thrombohemolytic, 1962: Sept., 1358  
thrombotic, neurologic manifestations, 1963: Nov., 1492
- Pyelonephritis, 1963: Sept., 1331  
and hypertension, 1961: March, 254, 303  
characteristics of urinary sediment in, 1963: July, 897  
diagnosis, 1963: July, 1095  
hypertension due to, 1963: July, 1058  
in diabetes mellitus, 1963: July, 1071  
diagnosis and treatment, 1963: July, 1073  
renal biopsy in, 1963: July, 907  
therapy of, observations in, 1963: July, 1095-1100
- Pyloric obstruction, electrolytic problems, 1962: July, 1002
- Pyrazinamide in tuberculosis, 1963: Sept., 1276
- Pyridostigmine, in diagnosis of myasthenia gravis, 1963: Nov., 1514  
in treatment of myasthenia gravis, 1963: Nov., 1517
- Pyrimidine analogues, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 183  
toxicity of, 1962: Jan., 183
- Pyrimidines, fluorinated, clinical applications, 1961: May, 677-688
- Pyrogens, steroid, 1963: Jan., 101-112
- Q FEVER, immunization, 1963: Sept., 1428
- Quick one-stage prothrombin time, 1962: Jan., 68, 81
- RABIES, immunization, 1963: Sept., 1419  
vaccines for, 1961: July, 1082
- Radiation nephritis, 1961: May, 576
- Radiation therapy, in multiple myeloma, 1962: Sept., 1383  
of brain tumors, 1963: Nov., 1676
- Radiculitis, flank pain in, 1963: March, 441
- Radiculopathy, diabetic, 1963: Nov., 1462
- Radiography, carbon dioxide, in diagnosis of acquired heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1547
- Radioiodine. See *Iodine, radioactive*.
- Radioisotope cephalography, in diagnosis of brain tumors, 1963: Nov., 1670
- Radioisotope renogram in renal arterial stenosis, 1961: March, 304
- Radioisotope scanning, of liver, based on hepatic phagocytosis, 1963: May, 748
- Radioisotope therapy, of brain tumors, 1963: Nov., 1678
- Radioisotopes, diagnostic use, 1961: Nov., 1655-1661  
in clinical medicine, 1961: July, 1055-1066  
in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 172
- Radiopaque materials, reactions to, 1962: July, 1100
- Rauwolfia compounds, in arterial hypertension, hemodynamic effects, 1962: Nov., 1645  
in hypertension, 1961: March, 352, 355, 361-367, 444, 446  
side-effects, 1961: March, 364, 365
- Reabsorption, tubular, hormones influencing, 1962: Nov., 1478
- Record forms, in office dermatology, 1961: Nov., 1577-1582
- Rectal examination, in urologic disease, 1962: May, 802
- Rectum, dysfunction, in multiple sclerosis, 1963: Nov., 1611
- Redox potential. See *Oxidation-reduction potential*.
- Relaxin, 1963: Jan., 99
- Referral in medical emergencies, 1962: March, 313
- Regitine test for pheochromocytoma, 1961: March, 471
- Regurgitation, aortic, diagnosis by indicator-dilution technique, 1962: Nov., 1542  
pulmonic, diagnosis by indicator-dilution technique, 1962: Nov., 1541  
tricuspid, diagnosis by indicator-dilution technique, 1962: Nov., 1541  
right atrial pressure pulse in diagnosis of, 1962: Nov., 1527  
valvular, precordial dilution technique in diagnosis of, 1962: Nov., 1548
- Rehabilitation, physical, in office practice, 1961: Nov., 1635-1645
- Reiter's syndrome, 1963: March, 517

- Reiter's syndrome (*Continued*)  
 clinical features and etiology, 1961:  
 Sept., **1325-1336**  
 joint involvement in, differential  
 diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1120,  
 1122
- Relaxation, pelvic floor, case study, 1961:  
 Jan., 219
- Renal. See also *Kidney*.
- Renal acidosis. See *Acidosis*.
- Renal artery, bypass grafts to aorta, for  
 hypertension, 1961: March, 484  
 dilation, for hypertension, 1961:  
 March, 484  
 disease, in hypertension, 1961:  
 March, 247, 304  
 resection, for hypertension, 1961:  
 March, 483  
 stenosis, radioisotope renogram in,  
 1961: March, 304  
 thrombosis of, increased aldosterone  
 production in, 1963: Jan., 48
- Renal cell carcinoma of kidney, diagnosis,  
 1963: March, **431-439**
- Renal countercurrent concentrating  
 mechanism, 1963: July, **873-886**
- Renal hypertension. See under *Hypertension*.
- Renal multipliers, exchangers, and ex-  
 change-multipliers, 1963: July, 875
- Renin, 1961: March, 309
- Renografin, reactions to, 1962: July,  
 1100, 1101
- Renogram, radioisotope, in renal ar-  
 terial stenosis, 1961: March, 304
- Reoviruses, 1963: Sept., 1164
- Reserpine, in arterial hypertension,  
 hemodynamic effects, 1962: Nov.,  
 1646  
 in hypertension, 1961: March, 352,  
 355, **361-367**, 444, 446  
 in hypertensive emergencies, 1962:  
 March, 355  
 in hypertensive encephalopathy of  
 acute glomerulonephritis, 1963:  
 July, 1017  
 in toxemia of pregnancy, 1961: March,  
 491  
 poisoning, 1962: March, 588  
 salt and water retention due to, 1963:  
 Jan., 125
- Resins, ion exchange, as hypocholester-  
 olemic agents, 1961: July, 952
- Resistance, vascular, pulmonary, cal-  
 culation of, 1962: Nov., 1524
- Respiration, normal, effects on hepatic  
 circulation and cardiovascular homeo-  
 stasis, 1963: May, 555
- Respirators, in acute respiratory failure,  
 1962: March, 450
- Respiratory disease, acute (ARD), 1961:  
 Nov., 1454
- Respiratory emergencies, in operating  
 room, 1962: March, 567  
 management, 1962: March, 437
- Respiratory failure, acute, diagnosis and  
 treatment, 1962: March, 447
- Respiratory infections, chemotherapeutic  
 agents, difficulties in use, 1961:  
 Nov., 1671  
 in asthmatic patient, 1961: Nov.,  
 1448  
 upper, etiology, diagnosis and man-  
 agement of, 1961: Nov., **1451-1458**  
 viral, role of immunity in common  
 cold and, 1963: Sept., **1171-1184**
- Respiratory obstruction, upper, treat-  
 ment, 1962: March, 446
- Respiratory stimulants, in chronic bron-  
 chitis and obstructive emphysema,  
 1962: Sept., 1234
- Respiratory tract, upper, bacterial in-  
 fections of, 1961: Nov., 1452
- Respiratory viruses, present status,  
 1963: Sept., **1155-1170**
- Rest, in acute hepatitis, 1962: Sept., 1306  
 in management of peptic ulcer, 1961:  
 Nov., 1464  
 in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept.,  
 1199  
 in rheumatoid spondylitis, 1961: Sept.,  
 1318
- Rest pain, in angina pectoris, 1961: Nov.,  
 1412  
 in extremities, 1962: May, 649
- Restim, stimulation of phagocytic activ-  
 ity with, 1963: May, 744
- Restorative measures in office practice,  
 1961: Nov., **1635-1645**
- Reticulocytoblastoma, 1962: Jan., 219
- Reticuloendothelial malignancies, man-  
 agement, 1962: Jan., **171-215**
- Reticuloendothelial system, phagocytic  
 function, 1963: May, 737
- Reticuloendotheliosis, treatment, 1962:  
 Jan., 205
- Reticulum, endoplasmic, disorders of,  
 myopathy due to, 1963: Nov., 1530
- Retina, hereditary degenerative diseases of,  
 1962: May, 815  
 vascular diseases involving, 1962:  
 May, 813
- Retinopathy, hypertensive and arterio-  
 sclerotic, 1962: May, 811  
 in diabetes mellitus, 1962: Sept., 1187;  
 1963: Nov., 1462
- Retirement, prospect of, depressive reac-  
 tion due to, 1963: March, 503
- Retrobulbar neuritis, 1962: May, 821
- Retroperitoneal space, diseases of, flank  
 pain in, 1963: March, 442, 443, 444
- Revascularization, surgical, in chronic  
 coronary artery disease, 1962: Sept.,  
 1256
- Rheumatic carditis, treatment, 1961:  
 Sept., **1349-1368**
- Rheumatic diseases. See also *Arthritis*.  
 biopsy in, 1961: Sept., **1171-1180**  
 hypersensitivity in, 1961: Sept.,  
**1133-1153**  
 role of infection in, 1961: Sept.,  
**1155-1170**



- Rheumatic diseases (*Continued*)  
 serologic tests in, 1961: Sept., 1181-1196
- Rheumatic fever, Aschoff nodule in, 1961: Sept., 1138, 1139  
 biopsy in, subcutaneous nodules, 1961: Sept., 1175  
 diagnosis, 1963: March, 517  
 epidemiology, 1963: Sept., 1302  
 hypersensitivity in, 1961: Sept., 1137, 1165  
 joint involvement in, differential diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1119  
 recurrent, prevention, 1963: Sept., 1301-1314  
 role of infection in, 1961: Sept., 1164  
 treatment, observations providing basis for selection of aspirin or steroids, 1961: Sept., 1349-1368  
 penicillin in, supplementary, 1961: Sept., 1367
- Rheumatic heart disease. See *Heart disease, rheumatic*.
- Rheumatism, clinical evaluation, 1961: Sept., 1128  
 focal infection theory, 1961: Sept., 1167  
 palindromic, 1961: Sept., 1121  
 diagnosis, 1963: March, 515  
 psychogenic, 1961: Sept., 1125; 1963: March, 517  
 symposium on, 1961: Sept., 1115-1368  
 without obvious articular pathology, 1961: Sept., 1124
- Rheumatoid arthritis. See *Arthritis, rheumatoid*.
- Rheumatoid factor, 1961: Sept., 1140, 1182-1193, 1303  
 antibody question, 1961: Sept., 1193  
 tests for, 1961: Sept., 1185  
 false-positive, 1961: Sept., 1192  
 results, 1961: Sept., 1189, 1190, 1191
- Rhinitis, 1961: Nov., 1564  
 allergic, treatment, 1962: March, 462
- Rhinoviruses, 1963: Sept., 1163
- Rickets, renal. See *Osteodystrophy, renal, azotemic*.
- Ringbinden, in dystrophia myotonica, 1963: Nov., 1529
- Ringworm, superficial, griseofulvin in, 1961: July, 781-789
- Ristocetin, 1961: July, 843  
 in resistant staphylococcal infections, 1962: March, 482  
 in septic arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1159, 1161
- Rocky Mountain spotted fever, immunization, 1963: Sept., 1428
- Rodenticides, poisoning due to, 1961: Nov., 1653
- Roentgen diagnosis, of brain tumors, 1963: Nov., 1663  
 of gluten-induced enteropathy, 1963: March, 420  
 of lesions in azotemic renal osteodystrophy, 1963: July, 987
- Roentgen diagnosis (*Continued*)  
 of mitral stenosis, 1963: March, 282  
 of pericarditis, 1963: March, 302  
 of peripheral vascular disorders, 1961: Nov., 1428  
 of rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1314
- Roentgen treatment, of acne, 1961: July, 870  
 of brain tumors, 1963: Nov., 1677  
 of carcinoma of breast, metastatic, 1961: May, 615  
 of lung, advanced, 1961: May, 633  
 of myasthenia gravis, 1963: Nov., 1521  
 of reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 172  
 of rheumatoid spondylitis, 1961: Sept., 1321  
 total body, in leukemia, bone marrow transplantation after, 1961: May, 711-731
- Roentgenography, carbon dioxide, in diagnosis of acquired heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1547  
 in diagnosis of congenital heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1560  
 in gout, 1961: Nov., 1492
- Romilar, 1961: July, 807
- Rose bengal, radioactive, diagnostic use, 1961: Nov., 1659
- Rubella. See *German measles*.
- Rubeola. See *Measles*.
- Rumpel-Leede test, interpretation, 1962: Jan., 65, 69
- Runt disease, lupus erythematosus and, 1961: Sept., 1148
- SABIN vaccine for poliomyelitis, 1963: Sept., 1222, 1404
- Salicylate intoxication, 1963: Jan., 124
- Salicylates, as cause of gastrointestinal bleeding, 1962: Jan., 113, 117  
 as hypocholesterolemic agents, 1961: July, 953  
 in gout, 1961: Sept., 1267  
 antagonistic action, 1961: Sept., 1270  
 in osteoarthritis, 1961: Sept., 1345  
 in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1202  
 in rheumatoid spondylitis, 1961: Sept., 1319  
 or corticosteroids in rheumatic fever, choice of, 1961: Sept., 1349-1368
- Salk vaccine, for poliomyelitis, 1961: July, 1087; 1963: Sept., 1219
- Salmonella gastroenteritis, treatment, 1963: Sept., 1324
- Salpingitis, gonorrheal, case study, 1961: Jan., 211
- Salt(s). See also *Sodium*.  
 loss, acute, in gastrointestinal lesions, 1962: July, 1005

- Salt(s) (*Continued*)  
 regulation, hypertension as disease of, 1961: March, **271-283**, 298  
 restriction in hypertension, 1961: March, **385-393**  
 retention, drug-induced, 1963: Jan., 125  
 solution, hypertonic, infusion of, in diagnosis of diabetes insipidus, 1963: July, 920  
 Saluretics, in arterial hypertension, hemodynamic effects, 1962: Nov., 1647  
 Sarcoidosis, arthralgia in, 1963: March, 519  
 diagnosis, 1962: May, 632  
 joint involvement in, differential diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1119, 1124  
 kidney stones and, 1963: July, 968  
 muscle biopsy in, 1961: Sept., 1173  
 Sarcolemma, disorders of, myopathy due to, 1963: Nov., 1530  
 Sarcolysin, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 174  
 Sarcoplasm, of muscle, disorders found in, 1963: Nov., 1526  
 Scalp, ringworm, griseofulvin in, 1961: July, 785  
 Scanning, in diagnosis of brain tumors, 1963: Nov., 1670, 1672  
 Scarlet fever, diagnosis, 1962: May, 629  
 Schiller test for carcinoma of cervix, 1961: Jan., 38  
 Schilling test, in pernicious anemia, 1961: Nov., 1544  
 Schistosomiasis, diagnosis and treatment, 1963: Sept., 1389  
 Schmincke's tumor, diagnosis, 1962: May, 637  
 Scintillation scanning, in diagnosis of brain tumors, 1963: Nov., 1670  
 Scleroderma, 1961: Sept., **1300-1302**  
 biopsy in, skin, 1961: Sept., 1176  
 diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1128  
 neurologic manifestations, 1963: Nov., 1480  
 role of infection in, 1961: Sept., 1165  
 systemic, digestive system involvement in, 1962: Sept., 1389  
 Sclerosis, multiple, 1963: Nov., **1603-1617**  
 dizziness in, 1962: May, 681  
 etiology, 1963: Nov., 1603  
 eye signs, 1962: May, 828  
 treatment, 1963: Nov., 1607  
 directed at lesions, 1963: Nov., 1608  
 of secondary complications, 1963: Nov., 1612  
 symptomatic, 1963: Nov., 1609  
 systemic, progressive. See *Scleroderma*.  
 Scratch test in liver disease, 1962: May, 777  
 Secretin, effect on bile production, 1963: May, 614  
 Sedation, in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1236  
 Sedation (*Continued*)  
 in cirrhosis of liver, 1962: Sept., 1293  
 in hypovolemic shock, 1962: March, 401  
 in myocardial infarction, 1962: March, 321  
 Sedatives, allergy to, management, 1962: March, 471  
 in bronchial asthma, 1960: Sept., 1289, 1292  
 in hepatic coma, 1962: Sept., 1318  
 in menopause, 1961: Jan., 50  
 Sediment, urinary. See *Urine, sediment in*.  
 Seizures, post-traumatic, 1963: Nov., 1635  
 Self-help devices, in physical rehabilitation, 1961: Nov., 1643  
 Self-mutilating patient, handling, 1962: March, 422  
 Semen, defects, as factor in infertility, 1961: Jan., 70  
 Senile agitation, office management, 1961: Nov., **1605-1609**  
 Senile atrophy of vulva, 1963: March, 451  
 Sensory neuropathies, diabetic, 1963: March, 474  
 Sensory stimuli, epileptic seizure evoked by, description, 1963: Nov., 1581  
 Sensory testing, in parietal disease of brain, 1962: May, 840  
 Septal defects, congenital, bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, 718, 724  
 Septicemia, in liver disease, 1963: May, 811  
 Serologic problems in syphilis, 1963: March, **369-378**  
 Serologic reaction, nature of, 1963: March, 369  
 Serologic tests, in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., **1181-1196**  
 Serotonin antagonists, in hypertension, 1961: March, **367-371**  
 Serpasil. See *Reserpine*.  
 Serum albumin. See *Albumin*.  
 Serum enzymes, in diagnosis of acute myocardial infarction, 1962: Sept., 1245  
 Serum lipids, control of, in chronic coronary artery disease, 1962: Sept., 1255  
 Serum sickness, arthralgia in, 1963: March, 520  
 hypersensitivity in, 1961: Sept., 1133  
 joint involvement in, differential diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1119  
 Serum thromboplastin time, interpretation, 1962: Jan., 68  
 Sex education for marriage, 1961: Jan., 53  
 Sexual attitudes, male and female, differences in, 1961: Jan., 57  
 Sexual techniques, 1961: Jan., 60  
 Shigella gastroenteritis, treatment, 1963: Sept., 1324  
 Shock, anaphylactic, treatment, 1962: March, 469

## Shock (Continued)

- anaphylactoid, treatment, 1962: March, 469
- bacteremic, clinical features, 1962: July, 1080
- due to gram-negative enteric bacilli, 59 cases, 1962: July, 1073-1097
- treatment, 1962: March, 395-416; July, 1085, 1087
- causes of, 1962: March, 395
- endotoxin, 1962: July, 1074
- hemorrhagic, effect on hepatic phagocytosis, 1963: May, 747
- hypovolemic, sequelae, 1962: March, 403
- treatment, 1962: March, 395-416
- in acute coronary artery disease, 1962: Sept., 1249
- in acute pancreatitis, 1962: July, 1032
- in burns, prevention and treatment, 1962: March, 388
- in myocardial infarction, control of, 1962: March, 323
- Shunt(s), left-to-right, detection by cardiac catheterization, 1962: Nov., 1565
- portal systemic, in cirrhosis of liver, 1962: Sept., 1295, 1296
- in portal hypertension associated with cirrhosis of liver, 1963: May, 582
- procedures for portal hypertension, 1963: March, 315-321
- right-to-left, detection by cardiac catheterization, 1962: Nov., 1574
- Sickle cell anemia, 1962: Jan., 155, 156
- Silverman needle biopsy of bone marrow, 1961: May, 553-561
- Sino-atrial block, 1961: Nov., 1416
- Sinus arrhythmia, 1961: Nov., 1416
- Sinus infection, dizziness in, 1962: May, 681
- Sinus pauses, 1961: Nov., 1416
- Sinus tachycardia, 1961: Nov., 1418
- Sinusitis, brain abscess complicating, 1963: Sept., 1357
- in pneumococcal pneumonia, treatment, 1963: Sept., 1267
- Sitosterol, as hypocholesterolemic agent, 1961: July, 949
- Sjögren's syndrome, 1961: Sept., 1303; 1963: March, 520
- neurologic manifestations, 1963: Nov., 1491
- Skin, biopsy, in rheumatic diseases, 1961: Sept., 1175
- diseases, corticosteroids in, newer methods of use, 1961: July, 857-868
- glabrous, ringworm of, griseofulvin in, 1961: July, 787
- hypothyroidism and, 1961: Nov., 1524; 1962: Sept., 1216
- in malnutrition, 1961: Nov., 1535
- infections, bacterial, causes and treatment, 1963: Sept., 1343-1354
- secondary, 1963: Sept., 1350

## Skin (Continued)

- poison on, first aid, 1961: Nov., 1649
- syphilitic lesions, 1962: May, 698
- Skin tests in asthma, 1961: Nov., 1445
- Skull, base of, invasive tumors, treatment, 1963: Nov., 1684
- fractures, relationship to epilepsy, 1963: Nov., 1566
- metastatic involvement, in cancer, 1961: May, 586
- roentgenographic examination in case of suspected epilepsy, 1963: Nov., 1564
- Smallpox, immunization, 1963: Sept., 1394
- vaccines for, 1961: July, 1081
- Smear, vaginal, in leukorrhea, 1961: Nov., 1553, 1554
- Smears, positive, diagnostic problems in, 1963: March, 457-461
- Smell, loss of, 1962: May, 826
- Snakebite, poisonous, emergency treatment, 1962: March, 575-581
- Snapping finger, 1961: Nov., 1628
- Soaps, in acne, 1961: July, 870
- Sodium. See also Salt.
- in hypertension, 1961: March, 243
- increased output of, in treatment of cirrhosis of liver, 1962: Sept., 1294
- renal excretion of, hemodynamic mechanisms influencing, 1962: Nov., 1472
- nervous system and neurovascular mechanisms on, 1962: Nov., 1475
- restriction of, in cirrhosis of liver, 1962: Sept., 1294
- retention of, hypertension and, 1961: March, 265
- in cirrhosis and ascites, 1963: May, 589
- tubular reabsorptive mechanisms, 1962: Nov., 1476
- Sodium bicarbonate, in auto-immune hemolytic anemia, 1962: Sept., 1326
- Sodium chloride. See Salt.
- Sodium lactate, molar, in status asthmaticus, 1961: July, 900
- Sodium methicillin, in staphylococcal infections, 1962: July, 1069
- Sodium nitroprusside, in hypertension, 1961: March, 352, 443, 448-452
- Sodium L-thyroxine, in hypothyroidism, 1961: Nov., 1530
- Solganol, in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1235
- Solu-Medrol, 1961: July, 865
- Spasm(s), facial, 1962: May, 833
- in spinal cord paralysis, 1963: Nov., 1642
- Spastic colon, 1963: March, 425-429
- Spatial thought, disorders in, testing for, 1962: May, 844
- Speech affections, in parietal disease of brain, 1962: May, 856
- Spherocytosis, hereditary, splenectomy for, 1962: July, 930

- Spinal analgesia in obstetrics, 1961: Jan., 176
- Spinal anesthesia, emergencies in, 1962: March, 571
- Spinal cord, injuries, paralysis with, 1963: Nov., 1632, 1639
- metastatic involvement, in cancer, 1961: May, 588, 592
- Spinal cord syndromes, in diabetes mellitus, 1963: Nov., 1463
- Spinal fluid. See *Cerebrospinal fluid*.
- Spinal puncture. See *Lumbar puncture*.
- Spine, cervical, osteoarthritis of, dizziness in, 1962: May, 679
- Spine, transverse process, fracture, flank pain in, 1963: March, 442
- Spirolactone, 1963: Jan., 90
- as aldosterone antagonist, 1963: Jan., 35
- clinical uses, 1963: Jan., 35-38
- electrolyte complications, 1963: Jan., 121
- in congestive heart failure, 1962: Sept., 1271
- Spirolactone, in cirrhosis of liver, 1962: Sept., 1294
- Spleen, and blood, symposium on, 1962: Jan., 1-302
- hyperfunction, autoimmune theory, 1962: Jan., 5
- therapeutic implications, 1962: Jan., 7
- concepts of, 1962: Jan., 4
- re-evaluation of, 1962: Jan., 3-17
- role in hemolytic anemia associated with liver disease, 1963: May, 714
- rupture, delayed, diagnosis, 1962: March, 524
- Splenectomy, avoidance of, in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura, 1962: Sept., 1139
- for hemolytic anemias, 1962: July, 930, 932
- for hypersplenism, 1962: Jan., 8, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16
- for idiopathic thrombocytopenia and acquired hemolytic anemia, dissemination of S.L.E. by, controversial aspects, 1962: Jan., 19-47
- in auto-immune hemolytic anemia, 1962: Sept., 1327
- in thrombocytopenia, 1962: Sept., 1358
- Splenomegaly, fibrocongestive, in cirrhosis of liver, 1962: Sept., 1298
- massive, differential diagnosis, 1962: Jan., 49-62
- Splenorenal anastomosis for hypertension, 1961: March, 483
- Spondylitis, rheumatoid, diagnosis, 1963: March, 514
- and treatment, 1961: Sept., 1307-1324
- joint involvement in, peripheral, 1961: Sept., 1123
- serologic tests in, 1961: Sept., 1190
- Spondylosis, cervical, spur in, diagnosis, 1963: March, 463, 468
- Spongioblastoma multiforme, treatment, 1963: Nov., 1681
- polare, treatment, 1963: Nov., 1682
- Spontin, 1961: July, 843. See also *Ristocetin*.
- Sporotrichosis, amphotericin B in, 1961: July, 797
- griseofulvin in, 1961: July, 788
- Sprue, gluten-induced enteropathy and, 1963: March, 417
- Stain, Sternheimer-Malbin, for urinary sediment, 1963: July, 888
- Staphicillin, 1961: July, 840. See also *Methicillin*.
- in septic arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1159, 1161, 1163
- Staphylococcal endocarditis, treatment, 1962: March, 476, 480; 1963: Sept., 1291
- Staphylococcal enteritis, postoperative, 1962: July, 988
- Staphylococcal furunculosis, treatment, 1963: Sept., 1241
- Staphylococcal gastroenteritis, treatment, 1963: Sept., 1326
- Staphylococcal infection(s), control and management, 1962: July, 1065-1071
- drug-resistant, treatment, 1962: March, 479
- hospital, interruption of transmission as means of control, 1963: Sept., 1247-1256
- of upper respiratory tract, 1961: Nov., 1453
- treatment, 1963: Sept., 1231-1245
- Staphylococcal osteomyelitis, acute, treatment, 1963: Sept., 1241
- Staphylococci, biologic characteristics, 1963: Sept., 1232
- nasal carriers, treatment, 1963: Sept., 1242
- Starvation, effect on hepatic phagocytosis, 1963: May, 747
- Status asthmaticus, molar sodium lactate in, 1961: July, 900
- Status epilepticus, management, 1962: March, 374; 1963: Nov., 1587
- Steatorrhea, idiopathic, 1963: March, 417-424
- Stenosis, aortic, hemodynamic techniques in diagnosis of, 1962: Nov., 1537
- of renal artery and hypertension, 1961: March, 248, 304
- tricuspid, right atrial pressure pulse in diagnosis of, 1962: Nov., 1525
- valvular, hemodynamics of, 1962: Nov., 1519
- Steroid hormones, metabolism in liver disease, 1963: May, 663-677
- Steroid therapy. See also *Corticosteroids*, *Cortisone*, *Prednisone*, etc.
- in acute hepatitis, 1962: Sept., 1310

- Steroid therapy (*Continued*)  
 in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1234  
 in liver disease, 1963: May, 801-814  
   as diagnostic test, 1963: May, 809, 811  
 in neurologic manifestations of systemic lupus erythematosus, 1963: Nov., 1479  
 in viral hepatitis, 1962: Sept., 1142; 1963: May, 796
- Steroids, fever-producing action, 1963: Jan., 101-112
- Stilbestrol. See *Estrogen therapy*.
- Still's disease, diagnosis, 1963: March, 514
- Stimulants, in constipation, 1961: Nov., 1477  
   in Parkinson's disease, 1963: Nov., 1592
- Stimulation, respiratory, in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1234
- Stomach, carcinoma, cervical lymph nodes in, 1962: May, 636
- surgery, medical complications following, 1962: July, 979-986
- Stomas, colonic and ileal, complications and their management, 1962: July, 993-999
- Stone(s). See *Calculus(i)*.
- Stool softeners, in constipation, 1961: Nov., 1476
- Strabismus, noncomitant, dizziness in, 1962: May, 687
- Streptococcal endocarditis, treatment, 1962: March, 476; 1963: Sept., 1292
- Streptococcal infections, and rheumatic fever, 1963: Sept., 1305-1309  
   hemolytic, bacteremia of, treatment, 1962: March, 408  
   of tonsils, diagnosis, 1962: May, 628  
   of upper respiratory tract, 1961: Nov., 1452  
   role in rheumatic fever, 1961: Sept., 1137, 1165
- Streptokinase, as fibrinolytic agent, 1961: July, 920, 921
- Streptomycin, in arthritis, septic, 1961: Sept., 1159, 1160  
   in endocarditis, bacterial, 1963: Sept., 1292, 1293  
   in pneumonia complicating measles, 1962: Sept., 1168  
   in tuberculosis, 1963: Sept., 1278  
   in tubular necrosis, acute, 1963: July, 1039  
   pharmacology and toxicity, 1963: Sept., 1274
- Streptovitamin A, 1962: Jan., 192
- Stress, psychologic, and hypertension, 1961: March, 264, 344
- Stretching and bracing, in physical rehabilitation, 1961: Nov., 1636 ff.
- Stroke. See *Cerebral vascular accidents; Cerebral vascular disease*.
- Strongyloidiasis, diagnosis and management, 1963: Sept., 1385
- Stypven time, interpretation, 1962: Jan., 73, 75
- SU-4885 test for ACTH function, 1963: Jan., 147
- Subclavian vein, thrombosis of, 1962: May, 666
- Subcutaneous tissue, biopsy, in rheumatic diseases, 1961: Sept., 1175
- Subdiaphragmatic abscess, postoperative, diagnosis, 1962: July, 905
- Subdiaphragmatic complications, postoperative, 1962: July, 973
- Subphrenic abscess, postoperative, 1962: July, 974
- Succinimides, in epilepsy, 1963: Nov., 1583, 1584, 1585
- Suction test, for coagulation defects, interpretation, 1962: Jan., 65
- Suicidal patient, handling, 1962: March, 422
- Suicide, in depressed patients, 1961: July, 1047
- Sulfinpyrazone, in gout, 1961: Sept., 1264; 1963: Jan., 186
- Sulfonylureas, in diabetes, 1961: July, 823, 829, 834; 1963: Jan., 53, 56
- Suppositories, in constipation, 1961: Nov., 1478
- Suppressants, central, in management of cough, 1961: Nov., 1440
- Surgery. See *Operation*.
- Surgical diseases, medical considerations in, symposium on, 1962: July, 885-1119
- Sympathectomy, supradiaphragmatic, for hypertension, 1961: March, 357  
   thoracolumbar, for hypertension, 1961: March, 459
- Sympathetic blocking agents in hypertension, 1961: March, 358
- Sympathetic nerves, role in hypertension, 1961: March, 340
- Sympatholytic agents, in arterial hypertension, hemodynamic effects, 1962: Nov., 1651
- Syndesmophytes, 1961: Sept., 1315
- Synovectomy, in chronic arthritis, indications, 1961: Sept., 1285
- Synovitis, of knee joint, 1961: Nov., 1631
- Syphilis, cervical lymph nodes in, 1962: May, 632  
   congenital, diagnosis, 1962: May, 702  
   diagnosis and treatment, 1963: Sept., 1351-1354  
   clinical emphasis in, 1962: May, 689-705  
   serologic problems in, 1963: March, 369-378  
   tests for, 1962: May, 703  
   vertigo in, 1962: May, 680
- Syringobulbia, dizziness in, 1962: May, 681
- Syrosingopine, in arterial hypertension, hemodynamic effects, 1962: Nov., 1646



- Systemic disease, anemia due to, vs. hypochromic anemia, 1963: March, 338  
 factitious, 1963: March, 255  
 Systoles, premature, clinical significance, 1963: March, 259-266
- T<sub>3</sub> PROP. See *Triiodothyropropionic acid*.  
 Tabes dorsalis, 1962: May, 701  
 Tachycardia, and hypertension, 1961: March, 262, 263  
 atrial, paroxysmal, treatment, 1961: Nov., 1418  
   with block, 1961: Nov., 1419  
   treatment, 1962: March, 336  
   in angina pectoris, 1961: Nov., 1413  
   irregular, treatment, 1962: March, 337  
   nodal, 1961: Nov., 1423  
   sinus, 1961: Nov., 1418  
   ventricular, 1961: Nov., 1423  
 Talk, value of, in psychiatric emergencies, 1962: March, 419  
 Tao, 1961: July, 842  
 Tear gas burns of eye, 1962: March, 428  
 Tapeworm infection, diagnosis and treatment, 1963: Sept., 1388  
 Teeth, Hutchinson, 1962: May, 702  
 Telephone technique, in poisonings, 1961: Nov., 1647  
 TEM. See *Triethylene melamine*.  
 Temperature, effects on myocardial blood flow, 1962: Nov., 1438  
 Tendinitis, arthritis and, differentiation, 1961: Sept., 1122  
 Tennis elbow, 1961: Nov., 1627  
 Tenosynovitis, stenosing, at radial styloid process, 1961: Nov., 1628  
 Tension. See *Edrophonium*.  
 Tension, drug therapy, 1961: Nov., 1678  
 Tension headache, 1961: Nov., 1611, 1615  
 Terramycin, in arthritis, septic, 1961: Sept., 1160, 1161  
 Tessalon, 1961: July, 814  
 Test(s), accumulation, in clinical evaluation of renal function, 1963: July, 868  
   chemical, in diagnosis of prediabetes, 1962: Sept., 1178  
   excretion, in clinical evaluation of renal function, 1963: July, 867  
   for esophagitis, 1962: May, 754  
   for peptic ulcer, 1962: May, 753  
   for syphilis, 1962: May, 704  
   in assessment of folic acid deficiency, 1962: Sept., 1369  
   in diagnosis of essential arterial hypertension, 1962: Nov., 1643  
   in parietal disease of brain, 1962: May, 837-857  
   laboratory, in diagnosis of hemorrhagic disorders, interpretation of, 1962: Jan., 63-78  
   of hypothyroidism, 1962: Sept., 1220, 1221
- Test(s) (Continued)  
   neuropsychological, 1963: Nov., 1647  
   of adaptive abilities, 1963: Nov., 1648  
   of dermatologic agents, 1961: Nov., 1582, 1586  
   of motor and sensory functions, 1963: Nov., 1649  
   patch, with therapeutic agents, 1961: Nov., 1586  
   psychometric, 1963: Nov., 1647  
   Schilling, in pernicious anemia, 1961: Nov., 1544  
   scratch, in liver disease, 1962: May, 777  
   serologic, in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1181-1196  
   tubular function, in clinical evaluation of renal function, 1963: July, 869  
 Testes, choriocarcinoma, management, 1961: May, 661-676  
   drug preparations, 1963: Jan., 92-95  
 Testosterone, in carcinoma of breast, 1961: May, 617, 619  
   in frigidity, 1961: Jan., 201  
   pharmacology, trade names and uses, 1963: Jan., 93, 94  
   salt and water retention due to, 1963: Jan., 125  
   uses and dosages, in gynecology, 1961: July, 999  
 Tetanus antitoxin, allergy to, management in, 1962: March, 472, July, 1107  
 Tetanus immunization, 1963: Sept., 1397  
 Tetany, parathyroid, treatment, 1962: March, 498  
 Tetracaine, reactions to, 1962: July, 1104  
 Tetracycline(s), in arthritis, septic, 1961: Sept., 1160, 1161  
   in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1236  
   in respiratory infection, frequency of failure, 1961: Nov., 1674  
   in tubular necrosis, acute, 1963: July, 1039  
   new preparations, 1961: July, 841  
   topical use, 1963: Sept., 1346  
 Tetraethylammonium in hypertension, 1961: March, 395, 396  
 Tetralogy of Fallot, bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, 740  
 Tetramin, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 176  
 Thalassemia, 1962: Jan., 155, 159  
   splenectomy for, 1962: July, 930  
 Thalassemia minor, anemia of, vs. hypochromic anemia, 1963: March, 338, 341  
 THAM, in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1236  
 Thiazides, treatment with, electrolyte complications, 1963: Jan., 118  
 Thioguanine, in auto-immune hemolytic anemia, 1962: Sept., 1329  
   in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 181  
 Thioguanosine, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 182

- Thio-TEPA, in carcinoma of breast, 1961: May, 625  
in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 176  
perfusion techniques, 1961: May, 697
- Thrombasthenia, in surgical patients, 1962: July, 941
- Thrombin time, interpretation, 1962: Jan., 66, 69
- Thromboangiitis obliterans, diagnosis, 1961: Nov., 1430
- Thrombocythemia, hemorrhagic, 1962: Sept., 1362
- Thrombocytopenia(s), 1962: Sept., 1361
- Thrombocytopenia(s), 1962: Sept., 1350  
ACTH and corticosteroids in, 1962: Sept., 1356  
due to drugs, 1962: July, 1111  
idiopathic, acute, spontaneous remission in adult, 1962: Jan., 12  
chronic, splenectomy for, 1962: Jan., 12  
splenectomy for, in disseminating S.L.E., controversial aspects, 1962: Jan., 19-47  
in infectious mononucleosis, 1962: Jan., 229  
in liver disease, 1963: May, 729  
platelet transfusion in, 1962: Sept., 1352  
splenectomy in, 1962: Sept., 1358
- Thromboembolic accidents, 1962: March, 341-351  
disorders, fibrinolytic agents in, 1963: Jan., 241-248
- Thromboembolism, in myocardial infarction, treatment, 1962: March, 326  
venous, antidotes to anticoagulant drugs, 1962: Sept., 1284  
diagnosis, 1962: Sept., 1278  
long-term anticoagulant therapy and coumarin agents, 1962: Sept., 1282  
prophylaxis, 1962: Sept., 1284  
rebound phenomenon following cessation of therapy, 1962: Sept., 1283  
short-term anticoagulant treatment, 1962: Sept., 1281  
therapy, 1962: Sept., 1279
- Thrombolysis, 1961: July, 920, 921
- Thrombolysis, selective, with fibrinolytic agents, 1961: July, 919
- Thrombolytic agents, 1961: July, 917-933
- Thrombopenia, complicating rubeola, steroid therapy in, 1962: Sept., 1152
- Thrombophlebitis, anticoagulants in, 1961: July, 911  
diagnosis, 1961: Nov., 1432  
iliofemoral, 1962: May, 666  
intracranial, 1963: Sept., 1363  
treatment, 1961: Nov., 1435; 1962: March, 341
- Thromboplastin, antecedent deficiency, in children, 1962: Jan., 95  
component deficiency, in children, 1962: Jan., 95, 96, 97  
generation test, 1962: Jan., 83, 84; July, 937, 948  
in hemophilias in children, 1962: Jan., 102  
interpretation, 1962: Jan., 72, 74  
time(s), partial, interpretation, 1962: Jan., 72  
plasma and serum, interpretation, 1962: Jan., 68, 69
- Thrombosis, arterial, fibrinolytic agents in, 1961: July, 928  
cerebral, and embolism, differentiation, 1962: March, 362  
and hemorrhage, differentiation, 1962: March, 360  
diagnosis, 1962: March, 362  
fibrinolytic agents in, 1961: July, 930  
sources of, 1963: Nov., 1500  
idiopathic, of renal artery, and hypertension, 1961: March, 248  
intravascular, blood coagulation and, 1962: July, 936-954  
mesenteric, diagnosis, 1962: March, 527  
of abdominal aorta, diagnosis, 1961: Nov., 1429  
of renal artery, increased aldosterone production in, 1963: Jan., 48  
of subclavian vein, 1962: May, 666  
venous, deep, 1962: May, 666  
diagnosis, 1962: Sept., 1278  
fibrinolytic agents in, 1961: July, 927  
initial attack, 1962: Sept., 1280  
massive, acute, treatment, 1962: March, 346  
peripheral, 1962: May, 665  
pulmonary embolism and, treatment of, 1962: Sept., 1277-1287  
recurrent, 1962: Sept., 1281
- Thymectomy, in myasthenia gravis, 1963: Nov., 1521
- Thymol turbidity test, in liver disease, 1963: May, 695
- Thymoma, in myasthenia gravis, 1963: Nov., 1522
- Thyroglobulin, autoantibodies to, 1961: Nov., 1523
- Thyroid, desiccated, in primary myxedema, 1962: Sept., 1219
- Thyroid analogues, in hypothyroidism, 1961: Nov., 1531
- Thyroid crisis, corticosteroids in, 1961: July, 882
- Thyroid diseases, abnormal hepatic and peripheral metabolism of C-21 and C-19 steroids in, 1963: May, 671
- Thyroid gland, ablation of function, in angina pectoris, 1962: Nov., 1608  
carcinoma, cervical lymph nodes in, 1962: May, 636

- Thyroid gland (*Continued*)  
 diseases, in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 86  
 dysfunction, and infertility, 1961: Jan., 86  
 muscle disorders related to, 1963: Nov., 1533ff.  
 tumors, radioiodine in, 1961: July, 1060  
 Thyroid hormone, growth and, 1963: Jan., 151  
 in hypothyroidism, 1961: Nov., 1530  
 influence on bile acids, 1963: May, 638  
 Thyroid preparations, pharmacology and uses, 1963: Jan., 91, 92  
 Thyroid storm, treatment, 1962: March, 495  
 Thyroidectomy, complications of, 1962: Sept., 1207  
 Thyrotoxicosis. See also *Hyperthyroidism*.  
 effects on heart, 1962: Nov., 1447, 1455, 1457, 1458, 1459, 1465  
 myopathy and, 1963: Nov., 1533  
 short half-life radioisotopes in, 1961: July, 1059  
 steroid metabolism in, 1963: May, 671  
 Thyroxine, analogues of, as hypocholesterolemic agents, 1961: July, 944  
 hypothyroidism, 1962: Sept., 1225  
 pharmacology and therapeutic uses, 1961: July, 1067-1080  
 in primary myxedema, 1962: Sept., 1222  
 Tinea, griseofulvin in, 1961: July, 785, 787  
 Tingling of hands and feet, 1962: May, 648  
 Tinnitus, 1962: May, 834  
 Toclase, 1961: July, 817  
 Tolbutamide, in diabetes mellitus, 1961: July, 823, 826; Nov., 1511; 1963: Jan., 54, 56  
 in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 97  
 Tongue, carcinoma, cervical lymph nodes in, 1962: May, 637  
 Tonometry, in examination for glaucoma, 1961: Nov., 1573-1575  
 Tonsillitis, 1961: Nov., 1565  
 Tonsils, streptococcal infection, diagnosis, 1962: May, 628  
 Tophi, subcutaneous, in gout, 1963: Jan., 181  
 Toryn, 1961: July, 816  
 Touch, sensory testing, 1962: May, 840  
 Tourniquet, in congestive heart failure, 1962: Sept., 1262  
 Tourniquet test, for coagulation defects, interpretation, 1962: Jan., 65, 69  
 for varicose veins, 1962: May, 662  
 Toxaphene, poisoning due to, 1961: Nov., 1652  
 Toxemia of pregnancy, differential diagnosis and treatment, 1961: March, 487-492  
 increased aldosterone production in, 1963: Jan., 47  
 Toxic-metabolic disorders in cancer 1961: May, 593  
 Toxoids, staphylococcal, 1963: Sept., 1240  
 Toxoplasmosis, acquired, diagnosis, 1962: May, 631  
 TPN in allergy, 1961: July, 900  
 Tracheobronchitis, as complication of influenza, 1963: Sept., 1192  
 Tracheostomy, in acute respiratory failure, 1962: March, 451  
 in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1232  
 Trachoma, immunization, 1963: Sept., 1432  
 Tranquilizers, allergy to, management, 1962: March, 471  
 in menopause, 1961: Jan., 50  
 in Parkinson's disease, 1963: Nov., 1592  
 in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 77  
 phenothiazine, 1961: July, 1027-1040  
 Transfusions, administration, 1962: July, 924  
 exchange, in thrombocytopenia, 1962: Sept., 1360  
 hazards and contraindications, 1963: Jan., 236  
 in auto-immune hemolytic anemia, 1962: Sept., 1324  
 in hepatic coma, 1962: Sept., 1319  
 in iron deficiency, 1962: Jan., 148  
 in shock, hypovolemic, 1962: March, 398  
 indications, 1963: Jan., 233  
 internist's role, 1962: July, 917  
 of platelets, in thrombocytopenia, 1962: Sept., 1352  
 optimal use of, 1963: Jan., 231-239  
 platelet. See *Platelet transfusions*.  
 reactions, 1963: Jan., 237  
 diagnosis and management, 1962: March, 551-561; July, 926  
 services and complications, 1962: July, 917-928  
 Transposition of great vessels, complete, bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, 743  
 Transverse lie presentation as cause of fetal deaths, 1961: Jan., 168  
 Trauma, paralysis due to. See under *Paralysis*.  
 Treatment, specific methods of, symposium on, 1962: Sept., 1135-1398  
 Trematode infections, diagnosis and treatment, 1963: Sept., 1389  
 Trendelenburg test, for varicose veins, 1962: May, 661  
 Triacetyloleandomycin, 1961: July, 842  
 Triamcinolone, in medical emergencies, 1961: July, 876  
 in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept. 1215, 1216  
 intralesional injection, 1961: July, 861  
 pharmacology, trade names, dosage forms and uses, 1963: Jan., 87, 88  
 topical use, 1961: July, 859, 860

- Triamterene as aldosterone antagonist, 1963: Jan., 35  
clinical uses, 1963: Jan., 35-38
- Trichinosis, diagnosis and treatment, 1963: Sept., 1387
- Trichlormethiazide as diuretic, 1961: July, 965
- Trichomonas vaginalis, vaginitis due to, 1961: Nov., 1554  
case study, 1961: Jan., 202  
in children, 1961: Jan., 26  
treatment, 1961: Jan., 34  
vulvar pruritus due to, 1963: March, 449
- Trichuriasis, diagnosis and treatment, 1963: Sept., 1386
- Tricuspid atresia, bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, 744
- Tricuspid regurgitation, diagnosis by indicator - dilution technique, 1962: Nov., 1541  
right atrial pressure pulse in diagnosis of, 1962: Nov., 1527
- Tricuspid stenosis, right atrial pressure pulse in diagnosis of, 1962: Nov., 1525
- Triethylene melamine (TEM), in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 175
- Triethylene thiophosphoramide. See *Thio-TEPA*.
- Trigeminal nerve, disturbances, interpretation of, 1962: May, 830
- Trigger finger, 1961: Nov., 1628
- Triiodothyronine, 1963: Jan., 91, 92  
analogues of, in hypothyroidism, 1962: Sept., 1225  
in hypothyroidism, 1961: Nov., 1530  
in primary myxedema, 1962: Sept., 1222
- Triiodothyropropionic acid, pharmacology and therapeutic uses, 1961: July, 1067-1080
- Trimethaphan camphorsulfonate in hypertension, 1961: March, 352, 443, 447
- Trimethidinium, in hypertension, 1961: March, 396, 401
- Tripamol, as hypocholesterolemic agent, 1961: July, 938
- Tropines in allergy, 1961: July, 891, 893, 897
- Tuberculosis, cervical lymph nodes in, 1962: May, 631  
effect of measles on, 1962: Sept., 1171  
immunization, 1963: Sept., 1423  
malignant disease associated with, 1961: May, 578  
pelvic, uterine bleeding due to, 1961: Jan., 16  
pulmonary, pregnancy and, management, 1961: Jan., 127-132  
renal, obstructive uropathy due to, 1963: July, 1089  
treatment, 1963: Sept., 1271-1283
- Tubular necrosis. See also *Kidney, failure*.
- Tubular necrosis (*Continued*)  
acute, diagnosis and treatment, 1962: March, 541  
acute, oliguric renal failure and, 1963: July, 1023-1042
- Tularemia, immunization, 1963: Sept., 1428
- Tumor(s), bacteremic shock accompanying, 1962: July, 1077  
extrapancreatic, hypoglycemia with, 1963: March, 391-396  
intracranial, relationship to epilepsy, 1963: Nov., 1569, 1574  
localization of, radioisotopes in, 1961: Nov., 1659  
of organs. See under names of organs.  
renal hypertension associated with, 1963: July, 1059  
retroperitoneal, flank pain in, 1963: March, 443, 444  
Schmincke's, diagnosis, 1962: May, 637
- Turner's syndrome, stunting of growth in, 1963: Jan., 148
- Tussionex, 1961: July, 812
- Typhoid fever, immunization, 1963: Sept., 1416
- Typhus fever, immunization, 1963: Sept., 1417
- ULCER(s), decubitus, in multiple sclerosis, 1963: Nov., 1612  
in spinal cord paralysis, 1963: Nov., 1641  
duodenal. See also *Peptic ulcer*.  
general evaluation, 1961: Nov., 1459  
guidelines for management, 1961: Nov., 1460  
gastric. See *Stomach; Peptic ulcer*.  
peptic. See also *Peptic ulcer*.  
factors in recurrence, 1961: Nov., 1461  
pitfalls in management, 1961: Nov., 1460  
uncomplicated, management, 1961: Nov., 1459-1467  
trophic, of foot, in diabetes, 1963: March, 477
- Ulcerative colitis. See *Colitis, ulcerative*.
- Ultracentrifugal analysis of plasma proteins, 1961: May, 539
- Ultrasonic therapy, of brain tumors, 1963: Nov., 1678
- Umbilical cord, accidents to, as cause of fetal deaths, 1961: Jan., 167
- Uracil, analogues, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 184
- Uracil mustard, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 174
- Urea clearance, in clinical evaluation of renal function, 1963: July, 865
- Uremia, anemia with, 1962: Jan., 110  
course of, 1962: March, 543
- Ureteral calculus, 1963: July, 1089

- Ureteropelvic obstruction, 1963: July, 1090
- Urethane, in multiple myeloma, 1962: Sept., 1383
- in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 186
- Urethral stricture, 1963: July, 1086
- Urethritis, 1963: Sept., 1331
- cystitis and prostatitis, diagnosis and treatment, 1961: Nov., 1547-1552
- diagnosis and treatment, 1961: Nov., 1549, 1550
- in Reiter's syndrome, 1961: Sept., 1325
- signs and symptoms, 1961: Nov., 1547, 1548
- Uric acid, excretion, in various neoplastic diseases, 1961: May, 522
- levels, in gout, 1961: Sept., 1248; Nov., 1492
- metabolism, in chronic lymphocytic leukemia, 1961: May, 607
- normal, 1963: Jan., 169
- nephropathy, in antileukemic therapy, 1961: May, 526
- production and excretion, in gout, 1961: Sept., 1248, 1251; 1963: Jan., 170, 173
- stones, in gout, 1961: Sept., 1266
- renal, 1963: July, 974
- Uricosuric agents, 1961: Sept., 1259-1272
- in gout, 1961: Nov., 1496
- mechanism of action, 1961: Sept., 1261
- Urinary tract, calculi, in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 152
- complications in multiple sclerosis, 1963: Nov., 1612
- congenital anomalies, microscopic appearance, 1963: July, 844
- effect of pregnancy on, 1961: Jan., 149-156
- infections, bacteremia of, treatment, 1962: March, 408
- in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 150
- incidence, diagnosis, associated conditions, treatment, 1963: Sept., 1331-1341
- postpartum, 1961: Jan., 156
- obstruction, acute renal failure due to, diagnosis, 1963: July, 1027
- occult, 1963: July, 1091
- pathophysiology and complications, 1963: July, 1081
- Urine, acid, kidney stones and, 1963: July, 976
- alkaline, calcium kidney stones and, 1963: July, 973
- collection of, for examination of sediment, 1963: July, 887
- concentrated, due to bowel disorders, kidney stones and, 1963: July, 973
- concentration, in acute renal failure, 1962: March, 539
- examination, in urinary tract infection, 1963: Sept., 1334
- Urine (Continued)
- examination, in urologic disease, 1962: May, 799
- purines in normal subjects and untreated neoplastic disease, 1961: May, 531, 532
- residual, in acute renal failure, 1962: March, 539
- sediment in, cellular elements of, 1963: July, 896
- characteristics in acute glomerulitis, 1963: July, 894
- in renal disease, 1963: July, 887-901
- interpretation of, 1963: July, 889
- staining and examination of, 1963: July, 888
- telescoped, 1963: July, 899
- Urography, drug reactions in, 1962: July, 1100
- antihistamines to prevent, 1962: July, 1101
- intravenous, 1962: May, 803
- Urokinase, as thrombolytic agent, 1961: July, 922
- Urokon, reactions to, 1962: July, 1100
- Urologic complications of pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 149-156
- Urologic disease, manifestations and findings in, 1962: May, 795-805
- Uropathy, obstructive, etiology, diagnosis and treatment, 1963: July, 1081-1094
- Urticaria, as transfusion reaction, 1962: March, 551, 554, 556
- treatment, 1962: March, 463
- new drugs in, 1961: July, 894ff.
- Uterus, bleeding from, abnormal, 1961: Jan., 11
- case study, 1961: Jan., 194
- in young girls, 1961: Jan., 27
- functional, 1961: Jan., 12
- treatment, 1961: Jan., 13
- refractory, testosterone in, 1961: July, 1000
- carcinoma, 1961: Jan., 18
- diagnosis and treatment, 1961: Jan., 19
- choriocarcinoma, management, 1961: May, 661-676
- displacement, benign, case study, 1961: Jan., 209
- myoma, erythrocythemia in, 1962: Jan., 267
- Uveitis, in systemic disease, 1962: May, 811
- VACCINATION, procedures, 1963: Sept., 1393-1438
- Vaccines, adenovirus, 1963: Sept., 1427
- bacterial, in allergy, 1961: July, 903, 904
- B.C.G., 1963: Sept., 1423
- cholera, 1963: Sept., 1418



- Vaccines (Continued)**  
 common cold, 1963: Sept., 1181  
 diphtheria, 1963: Sept., 1400  
 encephalitis, 1961: July, 1091  
 influenza, 1961: July, 1085; 1963: Sept., 1185, 1189, 1406  
 measles, 1961: July, 1090; 1963: Sept., 1409  
 mumps, 1961: July, 1086; 1963: Sept., 1427  
 pertussis, 1963: Sept., 1402  
 plague, 1963: Sept., 1422  
 poliomyelitis, 1961: July, 1087; 1963: Sept., 1219-1230, 1404  
   oral, 1961: July, 1089; 1963: Sept., 1222, 1404  
   Salk, 1961: July, 1088; 1963: Sept., 1219  
 Q fever, 1963: Sept., 1428  
 rabies, 1961: July, 1082; 1963: Sept., 1420  
 Rocky Mt. spotted fever, 1963: Sept., 1428  
 rubella, 1963: Sept., 1431  
 smallpox, 1961: July, 1081; 1963: Sept., 1394  
 staphylococcal, 1963: Sept., 1240  
 tetanus, 1963: Sept., 1397  
 trachoma, 1963: Sept., 1432  
 tularemia, 1963: Sept., 1428  
 typhoid-paratyphoid, 1963: Sept., 1416  
 typhus, 1963: Sept., 1417  
 viral, 1961: July, 1081-1093  
   in allergy, 1961: July, 904  
   inactivated, in measles prophylaxis, 1962: Sept., 1173  
   live, attenuated, in measles prophylaxis, 1962: Sept., 1172  
   yellow fever, 1961: July, 1084; 1963: Sept., 1425  
 Vaccinia, corticotropin and corticosteroids in, 1962: Sept., 1155  
 Vagina, foreign body in, in children, 1961: Jan., 26  
   positive smears of, evaluation, 1963: March, 457  
 Vaginal discharge, in young girls, 1961: Jan., 25  
 Vaginitis and leukorrhea, 1961: Nov., 1553-1558  
 gonorrheal, 1961: Nov., 1556  
   in children, 1961: Jan., 26  
 hemophilus, treatment, 1961: Jan., 33  
 monilial, 1961: Nov., 1555  
 mycotic, treatment, 1961: Jan., 33  
 postmenopausal, treatment, 1961: Jan., 32  
 senile, 1961: Nov., 1556  
   treatment, concepts in, 1961: Jan., 31-36  
 Trichomonas vaginalis, 1961: Nov., 1554  
   case study, 1961: Jan., 202  
   in children, 1961: Jan., 26  
   treatment, 1961: Jan., 34  
 Valcamycin. See *Novobiocin*.
- Vancomycin (Vancocin), 1961: July, 843  
   in arthritis, septic, 1961: Sept., 1159, 1161  
   in staphylococcal infections, 1963: Sept., 1239  
   resistant, 1962: March, 481  
 Variella. See also *Chickenpox*.  
   immunization, 1963: Sept., 1431  
   in liver disease, 1963: May, 811  
 Varices, esophageal, causes of, 1963: March, 318  
   hemorrhage from, in cirrhosis of liver, 1962: Sept., 1295; 1963: May, 579  
   shunt procedures for, indications, 1963: March, 316  
 Varicose veins, diagnosis, 1962: May, 659  
 Variola. See *Smallpox*.  
 Vascular accidents, cerebral. See *Cerebral vascular accidents*.  
 Vascular changes in hypertension, 1961: March, 247-257  
 Vascular deficiencies, dizziness in, 1962: May, 683  
 Vascular disease, extracranial and intracranial, diagnosis and management, 1963: Nov., 1497-1510  
   diagnostic tests, 1963: Nov., 1503  
 Vascular disorders, peripheral, diagnosis, 1961: Nov., 1427, 1429  
   office management, 1961: Nov., 1427-1436  
 Vascular headaches, of migraine type, 1961: Nov., 1612, 1615  
 Vascular lesions, in diagnosis of pre-diabetes, 1962: Sept., 1178  
   of extremities, management in chronic diabetes mellitus, 1962: Sept., 1187  
 Vascular malformations, cerebral hemorrhage due to, 1963: Nov., 1502  
   treatment, 1963: Nov., 1508  
   relationship to epilepsy, 1963: Nov., 1569  
 Vascular resistance, pulmonary, calculation of, 1962: Nov., 1524  
 Vascular tone, cationic exchange as factor, 1961: March, 285, 292  
 Vasculitis, "allergic," digestive system involvement in, 1962: Sept., 1394, 1395  
 Vasoconstriction, renal, and hypertension, 1961: March, 248, 302  
 Vasoconstrictor substances in renal vein blood of hypertensives, 1961: March, 309-320  
 Vasodilators, in peripheral vascular disorders, 1961: Nov., 1433  
 Vasopressin, uses and side effects, 1963: Jan., 85, 86  
 Vasopressors, in shock, 1962: March, 401, 409; July, 1088  
 Vectorcardiography, in diagnosis of congenital heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1558

- Vein(s), disorders of, diagnosis, 1961: Nov., 1432  
ligation, in prevention of pulmonary embolism, 1962: Sept., 1285  
peripheral, diseases of, symptoms and signs, 1962: May, **659-668**  
varicose, 1961: Nov., 1432
- Veno-arterial shunts, cardiac, erythrocythemia in, 1962: Jan., 259
- Venospasm, diagnosis, 1961: Nov., 1433
- Venous filling time, 1962: May, 652  
in diagnosis of peripheral vascular disorders, 1961: Nov., 1428
- Venous pressure, coronary, as determinant of myocardial blood flow, 1962: Nov., 1431
- Venous thrombosis, acute, massive, treatment, 1962: March, 346
- Ventilation, controlled, Drinker type, in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1233  
improvement of, in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1231
- Ventricle, right, pressure, in diagnosis of acquired heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1527
- Ventricular premature beats, treatment, 1961: Nov., 1416
- Ventricular pressure, first derivative of, in diagnosis of acquired heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1536
- Ventricular tachycardia, 1961: Nov., 1423
- Ventriculography, in diagnosis of brain tumors, 1963: Nov., 1665, 1667
- Veratrum, in hypertensive emergencies, 1961: March, 443, 447; 1962: March, 356  
in toxemia of pregnancy, 1961: March, 491
- Veriloid, in hypertensive emergencies, 1961: March, 443, 447
- Vertigo, 1961: Nov., 1562  
definition and description, 1962: May, 669  
differential diagnosis, 1963: March, **481-490**  
epidemic, 1962: May, 680  
significance, 1962: May, 834
- Vesical neck contracture, 1963: July, 1086
- Vincal leukoblastine, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 191
- Violent patient, handling, 1962: March, 423
- Viomycin in tuberculosis, 1963: Sept., 1276
- Viral diseases, arthritis in, 1961: Sept., 1162  
respiratory, present status, 1963: Sept., **1155-1170**  
role of immunity in common cold and, 1963: Sept., **1171-1184**  
treatment, 1963: Sept., 1166
- Viral infection. See under *Infection*.
- Viral studies, in leukemia, clinical implications, 1962: Jan., **165-170**
- Viruses, adeno-, 1963: Sept., 1158  
and cancer, 1961: May, **753-768**  
Coe, 1963: Sept., 1161  
common cold, 1963: Sept., 1173  
Coxsackie A-21, 1963: Sept., 1161  
hepatitis, 1963: May, **779-786**  
influenza, 1963: Sept., 1191  
parainfluenza, 1963: Sept., 1157  
reo-, 1963: Sept., 1164  
respiratory, present status, 1963: Sept. **1155-1170**  
syncytial, 1963: Sept., 1160  
rhino-, 1963: Sept., 1163  
vaccines for, 1961: July, **1081-1093**
- Vision, disturbances of, in multiple sclerosis, 1963: Nov., 1611
- Visual field, defects, psychogenic and neurasthenic, 1962: May, 823
- Visual function, tests for, in parietal disease of brain, 1962: May, 851
- Vitamin A in acne, 1961: July, 870
- Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, deficiency, megaloblastic anemia due to, diagnosis, 1962: Jan., 126  
in folic acid deficiency, 1962: Sept., 1373  
malabsorption, megaloblastic anemia due to, diagnosis, 1962: Jan., 126
- Vitamin D, in azotemic renal osteodystrophy, 1963: July, 995  
preparations and uses, 1963: Jan., 90, 91  
toxicity, 1963: Jan., 116
- Vitamin E, as hypocholesterolemic agent, 1961: July, 952
- Vitamin K<sub>1</sub>, as antidote to coumarin drugs, 1962: Sept., 1284
- Vitamin therapy, in malnutrition, 1961: Nov., 1536
- Vitamins, in treatment of cirrhosis of liver, 1963: May, 760  
supplementary, in cirrhosis of liver, 1962: Sept., 1291  
in hepatic coma, 1962: Sept., 1318
- Vocal cord(s), paralysis of, as complication of thyroidectomy, 1962: Sept., 1208
- Volkman's ischemic paralysis, 1963: Nov., 1645
- Vomiting in pregnancy, causes and treatment, 1961: Jan., 73
- Von Willebrand's disease, 1962: Jan., 94
- Vulva, pruritus, dermatologic manifestations, 1963: March, **447-456**  
diagnosis and treatment, 1963: March, 454
- Wart, plantar, 1961: Nov., 1633
- Water, body. See *Fluids, body*.  
distal tubular reabsorption, influence of renal countercurrent concentrating mechanism on, 1963: July, 882

Water (*Continued*)

- diuresis, abnormal, in edematous states, 1963: July, 929
- in endocrinopathies, 1963: July, 930
- excess and deficit, normal renal response to, 1963: July, 916
- increased output of, in cirrhosis of liver, 1962: Sept., 1295
- loss, acute, in gastrointestinal lesions, 1962: July, 1005
- renal excretion of, abnormalities, pathophysiology and differential diagnosis, 1963: July, 915-933
- retention, defective (diabetes insipidus), 1963: July, 919
- drug-induced, 1963: Jan., 125
- test for ACTH function, 1963: Jan., 147
- Weakness, arm or hand, in cervical nerve root compression, 1963: March, 465
- Weight loss, after gastric surgery, 1962: July, 982
- Werlhof's disease. See *Purpura, thrombocytopenic, idiopathic.*
- Wheelchairs, 1961: Nov., 1642, 1643
- Whiplash injury, dizziness in, 1962: May, 679
- Whipworm infection, diagnosis and treatment, 1963: Sept., 1386
- Whooping cough, immunization, 1963: Sept., 1402, 1431
- Wilson's disease, diagnosis and treatment, 1963: Jan., 213, 214
- diagnostic criteria, 1963: May, 819
- dual role of liver in, 1963: May, 815-824

Wilson's disease (*Continued*)

- parenchymal and circulatory hepatic pathology, 1963: May, 818
- pathogenesis, role of liver, 1963: May, 816
- pathophysiology, 1963: Jan., 207-217
- therapeutic implications of role of liver, 1963: May, 820
- Wrist, painful conditions, 1961: Nov., 1628

X-RAYS. See *Roentgen.*

- Xylocaine, intravenous, 1961: July, 1009

## YELLOW fever, immunization, 1963: Sept., 1425

- vaccines for, 1961: July, 1084
- virus of, history, 1963: May, 779
- Yttrium, radioactive, in Cushing's disease, 1961: July, 1064
- in malignant exophthalmos, 1961: July, 1063

ZOSTER. See *Herpes zoster.*

- Zoxazolamine in gout, 1961: Sept., 1268
- Zymosan, stimulation of phagocytic activity with, 1963: May, 744

